Gc
929.11
Sol3mar
v.1
1579354

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00860 8207

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogiesofmem01mary

Society of Colonial Wars

in the

State of Maryland

Society of Colonial Wars

IN THE

STATE OF MARYLAND

GENEALOGIES OF THE MEMBERS

AND

RECORD OF SERVICES OF ANCESTORS

---

v. 1

EDITED FOR THE SOCIETY

BY

CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON, M. A., M. D., PH. D.

BALTIMORE
1905

102335

1579354

The Lord Baltimore
FATA LIBELLORUM MEA PAPEAONI
The Friedenwald Company
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

Preface

The preparation of the present volume was first proposed to the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland more than eight years ago. At a meeting of the Council, held March 2, 1897, the Governor was requested, on motion of Dr. Bennet Bernard Browne, seconded by Mr. Richard Curzon Hoffman, to appoint a committee of three to consider the advisibility of producing a book containing the genealogy, in all ascending lines, of each member of the Maryland Society, and the record of services of each ancestor. The motion was adopted, and the Governor appointed, as the committee, Dr. Browne, chairman, Mr. Howard Mullikin, and Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk Strong. Upon the favorable report of these gentlemen, made at a subsequent meeting, the proposition was definitely adopted and the preparation of the book was placed in the hands of a committee consisting of Dr. Browne, chairman, Mr. Mullikin, Lieut.-Col. Strong, and Messrs. James Teackle Dennis, Andrew Cross Trippe, and George Norbury Mackenzie. Later Dr. Christopher Johnston, Mr. Thomas Marsh Smith and Mr. Robert Burton were added to fill vacancies caused by the death of Mr. Mullikin and the resignations of Lieut.-Col. Strong and Mr. Mackenzie. To this committee belongs the credit of formulating the plan of the work and of gathering the bulk of the material. The committee reported to the Council at various times until April, 1903, when it was decided that the work could be carried on more conveniently if placed in the hands of a single editor. Dr. Christopher Johnston was accordingly selected for this position and the task of preparing the book for publication devolved upon him.

While all the pedigrees have been carefully scrutinized, it has been exceedingly difficult, in view of the wide field covered by the material, to control all the genealogical statements presented. Some errors doubtless occur, but it is hoped that they are few, and in any case corrections will be thankfully received.

The abbreviations employed are few. In the records of services, A. & H. A. Co. = The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. In the pedigrees, b. = born, m. = married, d. = died, and the names of ancestors whose services confer eligibility to membership in the society are printed in **heavy type**. The names of immigrant ancestors are indicated by asterisks *.

Baltimore, October 1st, 1905.

Officers

of the

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland

GOVERNOR.
WILLIAM HENRY DeCOURCY WRIGHT THOM.

DEPUTY GOVERNOR.
WILLIAM BOWLY WILSON.

SECRETARY.
ROBERT BURTON.

TREASURER.
WILLIAM MOZART HAYDEN.

REGISTRAR.
THOMAS MARSH SMITH.

LIEUT. GOVERNOR.
GEO. NORBURY MACKENZIE.

DEPUTY SECRETARY.
EDWARD FERGUSON ARTHURS.

HISTORIAN.
BENNET BERNARD BROWNE, M. D.

CHANCELLOR.
McHENRY HOWARD.

SURGEON.
DR. HENRY BARTON JACOBS.

CHAPLAIN.
REV. ELIAS HENRY JOHNSON, D. D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL

TO SERVE UNTIL 1906.
J. APPLETON WILSON.
B. HOWELL GRISWOLD.
J. HENRY LEE.

TO SERVE UNTIL 1907.
WALTER B. PLATT, M. D.
THOMAS J. CHEW.
N. WINSLOW WILLIAMS.

TO SERVE UNTIL 1908.
WILLIAM T. MANNING.
HARVEY MIDDLETON.
WM. BULLOCK CLARK.

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP.
HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, *Chairman.*
HOWARD SILL, *Deputy Chairman.*
WILSON MILES CARY.
DR. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON.
GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE.
WASHINGTON BOWIE, Jr.
EDWARD FERGUSON ARTHURS, *Secretary.*

COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS.
DR. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON.
HON. GEORGE M. SHARP.
ANDREW CROSS TRIPPE.
JAMES GORDON STANLEY.
PHILEMON HALLAM TUCK.

COMMITTEE ON INSTALLATION.
JOHN SAVAGE WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*
WALTER DeCURZON POULTNEY.
GUSTAVUS OBER.
RANDOLPH BARTON.
DR. SAMUEL CLAGGETT CHEW.

Society of Colonial Wars

in the State of Maryland

(Extract from the Constitution)

Preamble. WHEREAS, It is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Therefore, The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of these events and of the men who, in Military, Naval and Civil positions of high trust and responsibility, by their acts or counsel assisted in the establishment, defence and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of this Nation. With this end in view it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials relating to the American Colonial period to inspire in its members the paternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers and in the community respect and reverence for those whose public service made our freedom and unity possible.

Membership. Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or,

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as

(a) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, or member of the Council, or Legislative body, in the Colony of New Netherland; or,

(b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or Legislative body, in the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania and Delaware;

(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council or Legislative body, in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, or body of Assistants, or Legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies.

Pedigrees of the Members

- **Horatio Gates Armstrong**, b. 29 March, 1856.
  - John Armstrong, b. 29 Sept., 1815, d. 18 Oct., 1880.
    - Maj. Horatio Gates Armstrong, b. 18 July, 1790, d. 6 April, 1858.
      - Gen. John Armstrong, b. 25 Nov., 1758, d. 1 April, 1843.
        - **Col. John Armstrong**, b. 1718, d. 9 March, 1795.
          - Rebecca Lyon.
        - Alida Livingston, b. 1760, d. 25 Dec., 1822.
          - Robert R. Livingston, b. 1719, d. 1778.
            - Robert Livingston, b. 1688, d. 1775.
              - **Robert Livingston.*** b. 13 Dec., 1654, d. 1728.
                - Alida Schuyler, widow of Nicholas van Rensselaer, b. 28 Feb., 1656, d. Feb., 1709.
                - **Philip Pieterse Schuyler.*** b. 1628, d. 9 May, 1683.
                - Margaretta van Slichtenhorst.
                - **Brant Arentse van Slichtenhorst.*** b. 1610.
            - Margaret Howarden.
          - Margaret Beekman, d. June, 1801.
            - **Henry Beekman**, b. 1698, d. 3 Jan., 1776.
              - **Henry Beekman.** b. 5 Sept., 1661, d. 1716.
                - Joanna De Lopez.
            - Janet Livingston, b. 1703, d. 1724.
              - Robert Livingston,* nephew of Robt. Livingston, above, m. 1697.
              - Margaret Schuyler.
                - **Col. Pieter Schuyler.** b. 1657, d. 1724.
    - Mary Hughes, b. 24 Dec., 1792, d. 6 Feb., 1866.
  - Caroline A. Schofield, b. 22 Sept., 1821.

- **Edward Ferguson Arthurs.**
  - Edward Arthurs . . . . .
    b. 20 March, 1816.
    d. 31 Oct., 1852.
    m. 22 July, 1854.
    - Col. William Arthurs . .
      b. 24 Dec., 1785.
      d. 9 March, 1847.
      m. 6 Nov., 1806.
      - Thomas Arthurs,* of Cumberland Co., Pa.
    - Maria Martin.
      b. ——, 1790.
      d. 27 July, 1850.
  - Ann Catherine Ferguson . . . . . .
    b. 30 March, 1825.
    d. 21 Oct., 1865.
    - William Ferguson . . . .
      b. 16 Aug., 1795.
      d. 28 July, 1865.
      m. 6 Jan., 1824.
      - Matthew Ferguson . . .
        b. Oct., 1749.
        d. 2 Nov., 1848.
        m. ——, 1782.
        - **Eng. James Ferguson.***
          b. 1725.
          d. Oct., 1772.
        - Rachel Walker.*
          b. ——,
          d. Oct., 1791.
      - Ann Chesnut . . . . . .
        b. 12 Dec., 1764.
        d. 24 Dec., 1851.
        - John Chesnut.
          b. 1715.
          d. 13 Feb., 1810.
          m. 12 May, 1748.
        - Catherine Byers.
          b. 1729.
          d. 12 May, 1800.
    - Eliza Crouse. . . . . .
      b. 27 June, 1806.
      d. 9 June, 1889.
      - John Crouse . . . . . .
        b. 15 Jan., 1759.
        d. 15 Sept., 1847.
        m. 26 May, 1780.
        - John Crouse.*
        - Nancy Smith.*
      - Catherine Umsted . . .
        b. 1 May, 1764.
        d. 12 Sept., 1846.
        - Nicholas Umsted.
          b. 1733.
          d. 13 Feb., 1797.
          m. April, 1760.
        - Ann Davis
          b. 1735.
          d. 19 Aug., 1797.

- **Francis Du Pont Balch.**
  - **Rear-Admiral George Beall Balch**
    b. 3 Jan., 1821.
    m. 12 Sept., 1866.
    - George Beall Balch
      b. 16 Aug., 1793.
      d. 12 Sept., 1831.
      m. 20 Dec., 1811.
      - Rev. Stephen Bloomer Balch
        b. ——, 1747.
        d. 22 Sept., 1833.
        m. 1781.
        - James Balch.
          b. ——.
          d. ——.
          m. ——.
          - Ann Goodwin.
            b. ——.
            d. ——.
        - Elizabeth Beall
          b. 1762.
          d. 1827.
          - Col. George Beall.
            b. 1724.
            d. 1807.
            - Elizabeth Magruder.
            - Col. George Beall.
              b. 1665.
              d. 1780.
              - Elizabeth Brooke.
              b. 1690/1700.
              d. 1748.
              - Col. Minian Beall.*
                b. 1625.
                d. 1717.
    - Martha Rodgers Balch.
      b. 1784.
      d. 2 Sept., 1823.
      - Wm. Goodwin Balch.
        b. 1751.
        d. 14 Oct., 1822.
        m. ——.
        - Elizabeth ——.
          b. ——.
          d. ——.
  - **Mary Ellen Booth**
    b. 28 June, 1835.
    - James Booth, Jr.
      b. 27 Nov., 1780.
      d. 29 March, 1855.
      m. 1 June, 1819.
      - James Booth, Sr.
        b. 6 Feb., 1753.
        d. 3 Feb., 1808.
        m. 6 May, 1783.
        - John Booth.
          b. 1720/25.
          d. 1792/93.
          m. 1750.
          - Mary Rogers
            b. 12 Nov., 1723.
            d. 27 Dec., 1789.
            - Nicholas Rogers.
            - Mary ——.
        - Ann Clay
          b. 2 July, 1760.
          d. 19 May, 1846.
          - Slater Clay
            b. 2 Nov., 1711.
            d. 20 Feb., 1767.
            m. 2 Feb., 1740.
            - Robert Clay.*
              b. ——, 1688.
              d. ——, 1716.
              m. 19 Dec., 1716.
              - Ann Curtis
                b. 15 Nov., 1690.
                - Winlock Curtis
                - Ann Bowers.
                - John Curtis.*
                b. ——.
                d. 30 April, 1698.
                - Elizabeth ——.
                d. Oct., 1647/9.
          - Ann Curtis
            b. 29 Nov., 1723.
            d. 14 June, 1789.
            - John Curtis
              b. 1692.
              d. 18 Nov., 1758.
              - Winlock Curtis.
              - Ann Bowers
                - Benanuel Bowers
                m. 9 Dec., 1654.
                - George Bowers
                d. 1656.
                m. 15 April, 1616.
                - Elizabeth Worthington
                - Elizabeth Dunster
                - Richard Dunster.*
                - —— ——.
              - Mary Brinckle
                - Wm. Brinckle.
                b. ——.
                d. 1722.
                - Elizabeth Curtis
                - Richard Curtis.*
                d. April, 1675.
                - —— Curtis
                - John Curtis.*
                b. ——.
                d. 30 April, 1698.
                - Elizabeth ——.
                d. Oct., 1667/9.
    - Hannah Wise Rogers.
      b. 4 June, 1797.
      d. 8 Sept., 1857.
      - Daniel Rogers
        b. 3 Jan., 1794.
        d. 2 Feb., 1846.
        m. 6 Jan., 1790.
        - James Rogers
          b. ——.
          d. ——, 1770.
          m. ——.
          - Daniel Rogers
            b. ——.
            d. ——, 1762.
            - Hannah Wise.
            - Richard Rogers
            b. ——.
            d. 1740.
            - Mary ——.
            - John Rogers
            d. 1674.
            - Mary ——.
        - Patience Rowles
          b. ——.
          d. ——, 1795.
          - John Rowles.
            b. ——.
            d. 1750.
            - Jonathon Rowles
            b. 1675.
            d. 1740.
            - —— ——.
            - John Rowles
            b. 1642.
            d. 1709.
            - —— Major.
            - Tabitha Locatt
            - John Locatt
            b. ——.
            d. 1748.
            - Philip Alexander Locatt
            b. about 1645.
            d. 1700.
            - Patience Savage.
            - Rowland Savage.
            d. 1717.
            - Mary ——.
        - Nathaniel Russum.
          b. ——.
          d. ——.
        - Ann Russum
          b. ——.
          - Ann Polk
          b. ——.
          d. ——.
          - William Polk.
          b. ——.
          d. 1780.
          - —— ——.

- **Randolph Barton.** b. 24 April, 1844.
  - David W. Barton. b. 1801. d. 3 July, 1863.
  - Fannie L. Jones . . . . b. 15 Oct., 1846. d. Jan., 1890.
    - William Strother Jones. b. 7 Oct., 1783.
    - Anna Maria Marshall . . b. 9 Aug., 1788. d. 23 Nov., 1823.
      - Charles Marshall . . . . b. 31 Jan., 1767. d. 1805.
        - Thomas Marshall . . . b. 2 April, 1730. d. 22 June, 1802.
          - John Marshall . . . . . b. 1709. d. 1752.
            - Thomas Marshall.* b. circa 1655. d. 1704.
            - —— ——.
          - Elizabeth Markham. b. 1704. d. 1776.
        - Mary Isham Keith. b. 28 April, 1737. d. 19 Sept., 1809.
      - Lucy Pickett. b. 2 May, 1767. d. 1825.

- **Louis Victor Baughman.** b. 11 April, 1865.
  - John W. Baughman. b. 1615. d. 1672.
  - Mary Jane Jamison . . . b. 1815.
    - Baker Jamison. b. 1770. d. 1837.
      - Louisa Mudd . . . . . b. 1786. d. 25 May, 1823.
        - Joshua Mudd. b. 1749/50.
          - Ann Smith . . . . . .
            - Benjamin Smith . . . . d. 1777.
              - John Smith . . . . . d. 1736.
              - Jane Brooke . . . . . .
                - Leonard Brooke . . . . . d. 1718.
                - Ann Boarman.
            - Mary Neale.
      - Ann Calvert . . . . . .
        - Baker Brooke.* b. 16 Nov., 1628. d. 1670.
          - Gov. Leonard Calvert * . . . . . b. 1606. d. 9 June, 1647.
            - George Calvert, First Lord Baltimore; d. 15 April, 1632; m. 22 Nov., 1604.
            - Ann Mynne, d. 8 Aug., 1622.

- **Washington Bowie, Jr.** b. 29 Nov., 1872.
  - **Washington Bowie** b. 14 July, 1841.
    - **Thomas Johns Bowie.** b. Oct., 1800. d. 26 July, 1850.
      - **Washington Bowie** b. 12 Aug., 1778. d. 1825.
        - Allen Bowie, Jr. b. 1736. d. 28 May, 1808.
          - John Bowie, Jr. b. 1708. d. Feb., 1753.
            - John Bowie, Sr.* b. 1686; d. 1750.
            - Mary Mullikin. d. 1750.
              - James Mullikin. d. 1715.
          - Elizabeth Pottinger. b. 1737. d. 1776.
            - Robert Pottinger. b. 25 Feb., 1694. d. 1738.
            - Ann Evans. d. 1768
              - Richard Evans d. 1703.
              - Ellizabeth Hall. d. 1743.
                - **Richard Hall,*** of Calvert Co., Md. d. 1688.
                - Elizabeth ——.
        - Ruth Cramphin. d. 14 Aug., 1812.
          - Thomas Cramphin.
          - Elizabeth Pottinger, widow of John Bowie, Jr.
      - Margaret Crabb Johns. b. 1744. d. 22 July, 1846.
        - Thomas Johns.
          - Richard Johns.
            - Abraham Johns.
              - Richard Johns* b. 1639; d. 1717.
              - Elizabeth Kinsey. d. 1715.
            - Margaret Hutchins.
          - Margaret Crabb.
        - Sarah Hollyday
          - Dr. Leonard Hollyday.
            - Col. Leonard Hollyday.
              - Col. Thomas Hollyday.*
              - Mary Truman.
            - Sarah Smith.
          - —— Brady.
    - Catherine Worthington Davis. b. 26 June, 1803. d. 21 June, 1850.
      - Thomas Davis b. 1768, d. 1833.
        - Ephraim Davis
          - Thomas Davis.
        - Elizabeth Howard.
      - Elizabeth Bowie. b. 11 Sept., 1772.
        - Allen Bowie, Jr. b. 1736. d. 28 May, 1808.
        - Ruth Cramphin. d. 14 Aug., 1812.
  - **Nettie Schley** d. 4 Sept., 1891.
    - **Georgs Schley.**
      - Frederick Augustus Schley b. 14 May, 1780. d. 5 Feb., 1856.
        - John Jacob Schley
          - Thomas Schley.* b. 1712; d. 1790.
        - Anna M. Shelman.
      - Eliza Ashbury McCannon.
        - James McCannon.
    - **Mary Sophia Hall.** d. 1880.
      - Thomas Bell Hall.
        - James Hall.
        - Barbara Bowie. b. 13 Nov., 1756. d. 26 Feb., 1805.
          - Thomas Bowie. b. 1722; d. 1768.
            - John Bowie, Sr.*
            - Mary Mullikin.
          - Hannah Lee
            - Philip Lee, Sr.
              - Richard Lee, Jr.
                - **Richard Lee.*** d. 1664.
                - Anna ——.
              - Letitia Corbin.
            - Elizabeth Lawson.
      - Ann Buchanan Pottinger
        - Dr. Robert Pottinger. d. March, 1763.
        - Mary Buchanan
          - Thomas Buchanan.
          - Ann Cock.*

PEDIGREE OF JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT.

- **Joseph Lancaster Brent.**
  - **William Leigh Brent.** b. 20 Feb., 1784. d. 4 July, 1846. m. 4 April, 1809.
    - **Robert Brent** b. 17 June, 1750. d. Sept., 1810. m. 23 Feb., 1783.
      - **Robert Brent** b. 1703/4. d. 6 Jan., 1790. m. 6 Oct., 1750.
        - **Robert Brent** b. 1704/5. d. Feb., 1780. m. 1731/2.
          - **Robert Brent** b. before 1662. m. 6 July, 1702.
            - **George Brent*** of Virginia. b. in England. d. 1698/9.
              - **Elizabeth Green** of Bermuda.
          - **Susannah Beymour**
            - Capt. David Seymour of Bermuda
              - Gov. Florentius Seymour* b. in England d. in Virginia.
        - **Mary Wharton.** b. 1700. d. 1 Jan., 1774.
          - **Henry Wharton** b. 1673/4. d. Feb., 1745. m. — — —.
            - **Gov. Jesse Wharton.*** b. in England. d. 1677. m. 1672/3.
              - **Elizabeth Bewall** d. 1740.
                - **Hon. Henry Bewall.*** b. in England d. April, 1664. m. ———.
                - Jane Lowe.
          - **Jane Boyne** d. before 1743.
            - Joshua Boyne of St. Mary's Co., Md. d. 1698.
            - Jane — d. 1738
      - **Anna Maria Parnham.** b. 1739/40.
        - **Dr. Francis Parnham.** b. ——— d. 1768. m. before 1738.
          - **John Parnham*** b. in England. d. April, 1738. m. ———.
          - **Elizabeth Pile** b. ——— d. before 1738.
            - Capt. Joseph Pile b. before 1650. d. Nov., 1692.
              - **John Pile.*** b. in England. d. circa 1675. m. ———.
              - Sarah ——.
        - **Mary** ——.
    - **Dorothy Leigh** b. 1765. d. before 1808.
      - **William Leigh.** b. ———. d. ———. m. about 1703.
  - **Maria Fenwick** b. 27 Feb., 1792. d. Jan., 1836.
    - **James Fenwick** b. 1764. d. 1825. m. 1790.
      - **Col. Ignatius Fenwick** b. 1735. d. ———. m. 1763/4.
        - **Ignatius Fenwick** b. circa 1712/13. d. Oct., 1776. m. circa 1734.
          - **Ignatius Fenwick** d. 1732. m. ———.
            - **Richard Fenwick** d. 1714. ——— ———. 2d wife.
              - **Cuthbert Fenwick*** of St. Mary's Co., Md. b. 1614. d. 1655. m. 1649.
              - Jane Eltonhead, 2d wife, widow of Robt. Morgan, of Virginia b. ——— d. 1660.
                - Richard Eltonhead of Eltonhead, Co. Lancs., England
          - **Eleanor** ——.
        - **Mary Cole** b. 1716. d. circa 1776.
          - **Edward Cole** b. 1690. d. March, 1761. m. 10 Jan., 1715.
            - **Edward Cole** b. Nov., 1659. d. Dec., 1717. m. ———.
              - **Robert Cole*** b. in England d. Sept., 1663. m. ———.
              - Rebecca (Knott).
            - Elizabeth ——. d. post 1717.
          - **Ann Neale** d. after 1761.
            - James Neale of Wollaston b. ——— d. Oct., 1727. m. Dec., 1687.
              - **Capt. James Neale.*** b. in England. d. March, 1684. m ———.
              - Ann Gill
                - Benjamin Gill*
            - Elizabeth Lord, 2d wife. d. April, 1734.
              - Captain John Lord of Virginia
    - **Sarah Taney** b. 1743/4.
      - **Michael Taney of Calvert Co., Md.** d. 1743. m. ———.
        - **Michael Taney*** Sheriff of Calvert Co., Md. d. 1692. m. ———.
          - **Dorothy Brooke** b. 1678. d. 1730.
            - Michael Taney.* Sheriff of Calvert Co., Md. d. 1692. m. ———.
              - Mary ——. d. after 1665.
            - Roger Brooke b. 21 Sept., 1637. d. 8 April, 1700. m ———.
              - **Robert Brooke.*** b. 3 June, 1603. Came to Md. 1650. d. 20 July, 1655. m. ———.
                - Mary Mainwaring
                - Roger Mainwaring, Dean of Worcester, and Bishop of St. Davids.
            - Dorothy Neale.
              - **Capt. James Neale.** b. in England. d. March, 1684. m. ———.
              - Ann Gill
                - Benjamin Gill*
              - **Capt. James Neale.** Ann Gill
      - **Sarah** ——.
    - **Henrietta Lancaster.** b. circa 1759/70. d. 1808/2.
      - **John Lancaster** b. 1758/9. d. Nov., 1794. m. 1760/7.
        - **John Lancaster.** b. ——. d. May, 1760. m. ———.
          - **Elizabeth Neale** d. ante 1767.
            - **Raphael Neale.** b. 1693. d. July, 1743. m. ———.
              - **Anthony Neale** b. 1659. d. 1723. m. ———.
              - Elizabeth Roswell.
            - Mary —— d. May, 1763.
      - **Mary** ——. b. ——. d. Dec., 1808.

PEDIGREE OF BENNET BERNARD BROWNE, M. D.

- **Bennet Bernard Browne, M. D.**
  - Charles Cochrane Browne
    - b. 14 July, 1812.
    - d. 7 Jan., 1877.
    - m. 13 Aug., 1835.
    - Charles Cochrane Browne
      - b. 1777.
      - d. 1825.
      - m. 12 Oct., 1802.
      - Robert Browne
        - Charles Browne.
          - d. 1766.
        - Priscilla Brooke
          - b. 10 Nov., 1717.
          - d. Aug., 1793.
      - Sarah —.
        - Roger Brooke, Jr.
          - b. 12 April, 1673.
          - d. 1718.
          - m. 23 Feb., 1702.
            - Roger Brooke.*
              - b. 20 Sept., 1637.
              - d. 8 April, 1700.
              - **Robert Brooke.***
                - b. in London, Eng., 3 June, 1602.
                - d. in Md., 20 July, 1655.
                - m. 11 May, 1633.
                - Mary Mainwaring.* 2d wife.
            - Dorothy Neale.*
              - **Capt. James Neale.***
                - b. 1615.
                - d. 1664.
              - Anna Gill *
                - d. 1668.
                - Benjamin Gill *
                - d 22 Nov., 1655.
        - Elizabeth Hutchins.
          - m. 5th, Capt. Richard Smith.
            - **Francis Hutchins** * of Calvert Co., Md.
              - d. 1696.
            - Elizabeth Burrage.
              - John Burrage.*
                - d. 1662.
              - Margaret —.
    - Martha Theresa Willson.
      - b. 10 Aug., 1780.
      - d. Aug., 1868.
      - Dr. Thomas Bennet Willson
        - m. 6 Aug., 1776.
        - Thomas Willson
          - John Willson.
        - Margaret Smith
          - Capt. Richard Smith
            - **Capt. Richard Smith** of Calvert Co., Md
              - d. 1714.
              - **Richard Smith.***
                - Came to Md. 1649.
              - Eleanor — *
            - Elizabeth Brooke
              - b. 28 Nov., 1655.
              - **Robert Brooke.***
                - (See above.)
              - Mary Mainwaring *
          - Elizabeth Hutchins, widow of Roger Brooke, Jr.
            - (See above.)
      - Mary Theresa Hall
        - Francis Hall
          - b. 1732.
          - d. 18 Feb., 1798.
          - Francis Hall
            - Benjamin Hall
              - d. 1721.
              - **Richard Hall.***
                - d. 1688.
              - Elizabeth —.*
            - Mary Brooke, widow of Capt. John Bowling
              - **Maj. Thomas Brooke*** b 23 June, 1632.
                - d. 1676.
                - **Robert Brooke.***
                - b. 3 June, 1602.
                - d. 9th July, 1655.
                - m. 25 Feb., 1627.
                - Mary Baker, 1st wife
                - d 1634.
              - Eleanor Hatton *
                - Richard Hatton.
                - Margaret — *
          - Dorothy Lowe
            - **Col. Henry Lowe** * of St. Mary's Co., Md
              - d. 1717.
              - Susanna Maria Bennet, widow of John Darnall.
              - Richard Bennet, Jr.
                - d. 1667.
                - **Gov. Richard Bennet***
                - d. 1675.
                - Mary Ann Ulle
              - Henrietta Maria Neale *
                - **Capt. James Neale.***
                - Anna Gill.*
        - Martha Neale
          - d. 31 May, 1789.
          - b. 1737.
          - Edward Neale
            - b. 1706.
            - d. 26 Dec., 1760.
            - **Anthony Neale** *
              - b. 1664.
              - d. 1723.
              - **Capt. James Neale.***
              - Anna Gill *
            - Elizabeth Digges, 2d wife
              - **Col. William Digges**
                - d. 1698.
                - **Gov. Edward Digges.***
                - b. 1621
                - d. 1675.
                - Elizabeth Page *
              - Elizabeth Sewall
                - d. 1710.
                - **Henry Sewall.***
                - d. 1666.
                - Jane Lowe
                - m. 24th Charles, Lord Baltimore.
    - Mary Elizabeth Willson.
      - b. 6 April, 1812.
      - d. 22 May, 1894.
      - Dr. Thomas Willson.
        - b. 28 Sept., 1778.
        - d. 1850.
        - m. 8 Jan., 1806.
        - Dr. Thomas Bennet Willson.
          - m. 6 Aug., 1776.
          - (See above.)
        - Mary Theresa Hall.
      - Maria Smythe
        - b. 17 Feb., 1784.
        - d. 28 April, 1823.
        - Thomas Smythe
          - b 12 April, 1730.
          - d. 24 March, 1809.
          - m. 11 Oct., 1764.
            - Thomas Smythe
              - b 10 Feb., 1710.
              - d. 1741.
              - m. 14 Feb., 1728.
              - Col. Thomas Smythe.
                - b. 1646.
                - d. May, 1719.
              - Martha Thomas
                - Trustram Thomas *
                - d. 1680.
                - Christopher Thomas.*
                - d. 25 March, 1670.
                - Elizabeth Higgens, widow.
                - Anne —.
            - Mary Ann Ringgold
              - bap. 16 April, 1712.
              - Maj. Thomas Ringgold
                - d. Oct., 1716.
                - Maj. James Ringgold
                - d. 1658.
                - Thomas Ringgold.* of Kent Co.
                - b. 1611; d. after 1672.
                - — —, 1st wife.
                - — —, 1st wife.
                - Frances —. 3d wife.
        - Margaret Hands
          - b. 13 May, 1745.
          - d. 17 Sept., 1794.
          - Thomas Bedingfield Hands
            - d. 28 Sept., 1760.
            - m. 1737.
            - Sarah —.
              - b. —, 1721.
              - d 4 Oct., 1784.

PEDIGREE OF ROBERT BURTON
PLATE I.

- **Robert Burton.** b. 14 Dec., 1792, Baltimore, Md.
  - **Henry C. Burton**
    - b. 18 June, 1831.
    - d. 26 May, 1878.
    - m. 4 June, 1861.
    - New Castle, Del.
    - **Robert Burton**
      - b. 2 Nov., 1784.
      - d. 29 Dec., 1854.
      - m.
      - Philadelphia.
      - **John Burton**
        - b. about 1754.
        - d. 1783.
        - Sussex Co., Del.
        - **John Stratton Burton.**
          - b. 1734.
          - d. 1779.
          - Sussex Co.
          - **Woolsey Burton, 2d**
            - b. 1713.
            - d. 22 March, 1781.
            - Sussex Co., Del.
            - **Woolsey Burton, 1st**
              - b. Feb., 1688.
              - d. 21 May, 1730.
              - Sussex Co., Del.
              - **William Burton.***
                - b. 1637.
                - d. 1693.
                - Accomac Co., Va.
              - **Ann Stratton**
                - d. 1711.
                - Accomac Co., Va.
              - **Thomas Stratton, 2d**
                - b. ———.
                - d. 1659.
                - Northampton Co., Va.
                - **Thomas Stratton, 1st***
                - b. about 1590.
                - d. ———.
                - Northampton Co., Va.
                - Alice ———.
                - b ———.
                - d. ———.
              - Agnes ———.
            - **Anna Burton**
              - d. 28 Dec., 1762.
              - Sussex Co., Del.
              - **Robert Burton.***
                - b. 1660/6
                - d. 1728.
                - Sussex Co., Del.
              - Comfort ———.
            - Elizabeth Bagwell.
            - b. ———.
            - d. ———.
            - Accomac, Va.
          - Sarah Parker.
          - b. 1735.
          - d. 1796.
        - **Rachel Burton**
          - b. about 1704.
          - d ———.
          - Sussex Co., Del.
          - **William Burton.**
            - b. ———.
            - d. 1795.
            - Sussex Co.
          - Rachel ———.
          - b. ———.
          - d. 1802.
    - **Elizabeth Elliot Hutton**
      - b. 24 Sept., 1794.
      - d. 24 April, 1870.
      - Philadelphia.
      - **Benjamin Hutton**
        - b. 4 May, 1762.
        - d. 20 Aug., 1809.
        - Philadelphia.
        - **John Strangways Hutton**
          - b. 1696.
          - d. 20 Dec., 1702.
          - m. 1735 (2d).
          - Philadelphia.
          - **John Hutton.***
            - m. 28 Oct., 1695.
            - Philadelphia.
          - **Katrina Strangways**
            - **Arthur Strangways.***
              - b. ———.
              - d. at the age of 101.
              - Boston.
        - **Ann Van Liier**
          - b. 1717.
          - d. 14 Nov., 1788.
          - Frankford, Pa.
          - **John Van Liier, Jr.**
            - b. about 1688.
            - d.
            - m. Sept., 1718.
            - Frankford, Pa.
            - **John Van Liier.***
              - b about 1660.
              - d. March, 1722.
            - Mary ———.
            - b. ———.
            - d. after 1724.
          - **Priscilla Preston**
            - **William Preston.***
              - b. ———.
              - d. Sept., 1717.
              - Philadelphia.
            - Ann Amor.
      - **Rebecca Plumsted**
        - b. 6 March, 1765.
        - d. 5 July, 1841.
        - **Thomas Plumsted**
          - b. 28 April, 1740.
          - d. 20 Oct., 1778.
          - m. 18 Aug., 1762.
          - **William Plumsted**
            - b. 7 Nov., 1706.
            - d. 10 Aug., 1768.
            - m. 10 April, 1738.
            - Philadelphia
            - **Clement Plumsted.***
              - b. 1660.
              - d. 25 May, 1745.
              - m. 15 Aug., 1707.
              - Philadelphia.
              - **William Plumsted.***
                - b. about 1630.
            - Elizabeth Palmer.
            - b. about 1667.
            - d. 30 Dec., 1720.
          - **Rebecca Kearney**
            - b. ———.
            - d. 20 Jan., 1740.
            - **Philip Kearney.***
              - b. ———.
              - d April, 1722.
              - m. 1700/6.
              - Philadelphia.
            - **Rebecca Britton**
              - b. 10 Dec., 1683.
              - d. 15 Sept., 1745.
              - **Lionel Britton.***
                - b. about 1650.
                - d. 1721.
                - Philadelphia.
              - Elizabeth ———.
        - **Mary Coats**
          - b. 8 Oct., 1741.
          - d. 10 Aug., 1790.
          - Philadelphia.
          - **Warwick Coats**
            - b. 8 Nov., 1715.
            - d. 12 Feb., 1782.
            - m. prior to 1741.
            - Philadelphia.
            - **John Coats.***
              - b. 1684.
              - d. 16 March, 1760.
              - m. 16 June, 1711.
              - Philadelphia.
            - **Mary Hale**
              - b. 1689.
              - d. 5 Sept., 1762.
              - **Warwick Hale.***
                - b. ———.
                - d. ———.
                - Philadelphia.
              - Dorothy ———.
          - Mary ———.
    - Julia Maria Booth.
    - b. 19 Aug., 1833.
    - New Castle, Del.

PEDIGREE OF ROBERT BURTON.

PLATE II.

- **Robert Burton.** b. 14 Dec., 1872, Baltimore, Md.
  - **Henry C. Burton.** b. 16 June, 1831. d. 26 May, 1873. m. 4 June, 1861.
  - **Julia Maria Booth** . . . b. 10 Aug., 1833. New Castle, Del.
    - **Chief Justice James Booth** . . . . . b. 27 Nov., 1782. d. 30 March, 1853. m. 1 June, 1810. New Castle.
      - **Chief Justice James Booth** . . . . . b. 6 Feb., 1753. d. 3 Feb., 1826. m. 5 May, 1785. New Castle.
        - **John Booth.** b. 1729/2. d. 1792/3. m. 1750. New Castle.
        - **Mary Rogers** . . . . . b. 12 Nov., 1725. d. 27 Dec., 1792. New Castle.
          - **Nicholas Rogers.** m. 1709. **Mary Pearson** . . . . . b. about 1690.
            - **Thomas Pearson.*** Chester, Pa. d. 1784.
            - **Margery Smith.***
      - **Ann Clay** . . . . . b. 8 July, 1756. d. 10 May, 1846. New Castle.
        - **Slater Clay** . . . . . b. 2 Nov., 1711. d. 20 Feb., 1767. m. 2 Feb., 1740. New Castle.
          - **Robert Clay.*** b. 1668. d. 1716. m. 16 Dec., 1710. New Castle.
            - **Winlock Curtis** . . . . . b. ———. d. ———. Kent Co., Del. **Ann Bowers.**
              - **John Curtis.*** b. ———. d. 30 April, 1698. Kent Co., Del. **Elizabeth.** b. ———. d. Oct., 1687.
            - **Ann Curtis** . . . . . b. 16 Nov., 1690.
          - **Ann Curtis** . . . . . b. 29 Nov., 1728. d. 14 June, 1780. New Castle.
            - **Judge Jebu Curtis.** . . b. 1692. d. 16 Nov., 1785. New Castle, Del. **Mary Brinckle** . . . . . b. 1728. Kent Co., Del.
              - **Winlock Curtis.** **Ann Bowers** . . . . . b. ———. d. ———.
              - **Benanuel Bowers*** . . . b. ———. d. ———. m. 9 Dec., 1654. Boston.
                - **George Bowers*** b. ——— d. 1646. m. 16 April, 1648. Boston, Mass. **Elizabeth Worthington.***
                - **Elizabeth Dunster.** . . . . Boston, Mass. — **Richard Dunster.*** Boston.
              - **William Brinckle.** b. ———. d. 1728. Kent Co., Del. **Elizabeth Curtis** . . . . . b. ———. d. ———.
                - **Richard Curtis.*** b. ———. d. April, 1695. — **Curtis.** . . . . . **John Curtis.*** b. ——— d. 30 April, 1699. Kent Co., Del. **Elizabeth** ———.
    - **Hannah Wise Rogers** . . . b. 4 Jan., 1797. d. 1857. New Castle.
      - **Gov. Daniel Rogers.** . . b. 8 Jan., 1754. d. 2 Feb., 1806. m. 5 Jan., 1790 (2d). Kent Co., Del.
        - **James Rogers** . . . . . b. ———. d. 1770. Accomac Co., Va.
          - **Daniel Rogers** . . . . . b. ———. d. 1752. Accomac Co., Va. **Mary** ———.
            - **Richard Rogers** . . . . . b. ———. d. 1740. Accomac Co., Va.
              - **John Rogers.** b. ———. d. 1674. Accomac Co., Va. **Mary** ———.
          - **Hannah Scarborough Wise** . . . . . b. about 1710.
            - **John Wise.** d. 1717. Accomac, Va.
              - **John Wise.** b. 1617. d. 1695. Immigrant 1635. Accomac, Va. **Hannah Scarborough** . .
                - **Col. Edmund Scarborough.** . . . . . b. 1654. d. 1671. Accomac, Va. **Mary Charleton** . . . . . **Capt. Edmund Scarborough*** d. 1651. Accomac, Va. **Hannah** ———.
                - **Stephen Charleton.*** **Mary** ———.
            - **Matilda West** . . . . . **Lt. Col. John West.** . . b. 1639/40. d. 1702. Accomac, Va. **Matilda Scarborough** . . **Anthony West.*** d. 1651. Accomac, Va., 1622. **Ann** ———. **Col. Edmund Scarborough** d. 1671 **Mary Littleton** 1160
        - **Patience Rowles** . . . . . b. ———. d. 1705. Accomac, Va.
          - **John Rowles** . . . . . b. ———. d. 1750. Accomac Co., Va.
            - **Jonathan Rowles** . . . . b. 1675. d. 1743. Accomac Co., Va. — **Major.**
            - **John Rowles.** b. 1642. d. 1709. Accomac Co., Va.
          - **Tabitha Locatt** . . . . . Accomac, Va.
            - **John Locatt** . . . . . b. about 1680. d. 1746. Accomac Co., Va. **Patience Savage** . . . . b. about 1685.
              - **Philip Alexander Locatt.** b. 1645. d. 1700. Accomac.
              - **Bowland Savage.** b. ———. d. 1717. Accomac Co., Va. **Mary** ———.
      - **Ann Rusmen** . . . . . **Nathaniel Rusmen.** d. 1780. **Ann Polk** . . . . . **William Polk** . . . . . d. 1780. Sussex Co., Del. **Mary Vaughan** . . . . . **Robert Polk.** d. 1771. Dorchester Co. **Alice** ———. d. 1772. **Lt. Col. Joseph Vaughan.**

PEDIGREE OF WILSON MILES CARY.
PLATE I.

- **Wilson Miles Cary.** b. 2 Sept., 1846. d. 6 Jan., 1877. m. 16 Sept., 1880.
  - **Jane Margaret Carr.** b. 16 March, 1859. d. 28 Jan., 1908.
  - **Wilson Jefferson Cary.** b. 6 Feb., 1784. d. 6 Sept., 1833. m. 28 Aug., 1805.
    - Wilson Cary. b. 1700. d. June, 1768. m. 20 July, 1782.
      - **Col. Wilson Miles Cary.** b. April, 1734. d. Nov., 1817. m. 25 May, 1759.
        - **Col. Wilson Cary.** b. 1703; m. 1728. d. 28 Nov., 1772. Sarah ——, b. ca. 1706. d. Sept., 1782.
          - **Col. Miles Cary.** b. ca. 1656. d. 17 Feb., 1706/9. m. 12 April, 1702.
            - **Col. Miles Cary.*** b. 1626. d. 10 June, 1667. m. 1645. Anne Taylor.
              - John Cary. b. 10 April, 1583. d. after 1660. Alice, daughter of Henry Hobson, Mayor of Bristol.
                - William Cary. b. 1550, d. 1633. m. 1573. Alice Gondall. b. 1555, d. 1623.
              - Thomas Taylor.* b. ca. 1600; d. 1656.
            - **Col. William Wilson.** b. 1646. d. 17 June, 1718. m. 1673. Jane ——, b. 1655; d. 1712.
          - Mary Wilson. b. 1675. d. 11 Jan., 1741.
        - Sarah Blair. b. 1738/9. d. 28 Feb., 1790.
          - **John Blair.** b. 1687. d. 6 Nov., 1771. m. 1728.
            - Archibald Blair.* b. 1695; d. 1735.
          - Mary Monro. b. 16 Jan., 1708.
            - Rev. John Monro.* b. ca. 1660. d. before 1726. Christian ——, b. 1665. d. 23 Sept., 1725.
      - **Dabney Carr.** b. 26 Oct., 1743. d. 16 May, 1773. m. 20 July, 1765. (See Plate II.) Martha Jefferson. b. 29 May, 1746. d. 3 Sept., 1811.
    - Jean Barbara Carr. b. 1706; d. 1840.
  - **Virginia Randolph.** b. 31 Jan., 1766. d. 8 May, 1852.
    - **Col. Thomas Mann Randolph.** b. 1741. d. 16 Nov., 1793. m. 16 Nov., 1761.
      - **Col. William Randolph.** b. 1713; d. 1743. m. 1734.
        - **Col. Thomas Randolph.** b. 1680; d. 1730. m. 16 Oct., 1712.
          - **Col. William Randolph.** b. 1650. d. 11 April, 1711. m. 1677.
            - Richard Randolph. b. 1624; d. 1671. m. 1647. Elizabeth Ryland. b. 1627; d. 1669.
              - William Randolph. b. 1672; d. 1699. Dorothy Lane. b. 1690; d. 1657.
                - Robert Randolph. b. ca. 1740. m. ca. 1765. Rose Roberts.
          - Mary Isham. b. 1650. d. 29 Dec., 1735.
            - **Capt. Henry Isham.*** b. ca. 1608. d. ca. 1670. Mrs. Katherine Royall, Will 1 Dec., 1686.
              - William Isham. b. 1587/8; m. 1625. Mary Brett.
                - Sir Euseby Isham. b. 1551, d. 1626. Anne Borlase.
                - William Brett.
        - Judith Fleming. b. ca. 1694. d. between 1740/43.
          - Col. Charles Fleming. Patentee of 1689. d. ca. 1728. Susan Tarleton.
            - John Fleming.* Patentee of 1672.
            - Stephen Tarleton.
      - Mary Page. b. 24 Feb., 1714. d. Feb., 1745.
        - **Mann Page.** b. 1690. d. 24 Jan., 1730/1. m. 10 July, 1711.
          - **Matthew Page.** b. 1660. d. 9 Jan., 1708/4. m. 1689.
            - John Page.* b. Jan., 1627. d. 8 Jan., 1691/2. Alice Lukyn. b. 1625; d. 1698.
              - Francis Page. b. 1595; d. 1675. Tomb at Bedfont.
                - John Page, of Bedfont. d. 1628. Isabel ——, d. 1629.
          - Mary Mann. b. 1678. d. 24 March, 1706.
            - John Mann. b. 1672. d. 7 Jan., 1694/5. Mrs. Mary Berkeley. b. 1648. d. 18 March, 1803/4.
        - Judith Wormeley. b. 1698. d. 12 Dec., 1716.
          - Ralph Wormeley. b. 1650; d. 1701. m. 16 Feb., 1687.
            - **Col. Ralph Wormeley.*** b. ca. 1616; d. 1651. m. 2 July, 1645. Agatha Eltonhead.
              - Capt. Christopher Wormeley.* d. 1643/46. Mary Adams.
                - Christopher Wormeley. d. 1635. Elizabeth Hogg.
              - Rich'd Eltonhead. Ann Sutton.
                - William Eltonhead.
          - Elizabeth Armistead. d. Dec., 1716.
            - Col. John Armistead.* b. 1635? d. 1696. Judith ——.
      - Anna Cary. b. 11 July, 1746. d. 6 March, 1799.
        - **Col. Archibald Cary.** b. 21 Feb., 1721. d. 20 Feb., 1787. m. 31 May, 1744.
          - Henry Cary. b. 1675? d. 1740. m. 1719. Anne Edwards.
            - Henry Cary. b. 1650. d. Aug., 1720. m. 1671. Judith Lockey.
              - Col. Miles Cary.* b. 1620; d. 1667. Anne Taylor.
              - Edward Lockey.* d. before 1667.
                - John Lockey of London.
          - Mary Randolph. b. 17 Nov., 1727. d. 15 Nov., 1761.
            - **Col. Richard Randolph.** b. 1691. d. 17 Dec., 1748.
              - Col. William Randolph. b. 1650; d. 1711. Mary Isham. b. 1650; d. 1705.
                - **Col. Robert Bolling.*** b. 20 Dec., 1646. d. 17 July, 1709. m. 1675. Jane Rolfe.
                - John Bolling. Mary ——.
                - Robert Bolling. Anne Clarke.
                - Maj. John Bolling. b. 17 Jan., 1676. d. 20 April, 1729. m. 1697. Mary Kennon.
                - Richard Kennon. d. 1696. Elizabeth Worsham.
                - William Worsham.* Patentee of 1660.
              - Jane Bolling. b. 1703. d. 4 March, 1763.
                - Lieut. Thomas Rolfe. b. 1615; d. after 1663. Jane Poythress.
                - John Rolfe.* b. 6 May, 1585. d. March, 1622. m. 5 April, 1614. Pocahontas, daughter of Powhatan. d. 2 March, 1616/7.

- **Wilson Miles Cary.**
  - Wilson Miles Cary. b. 2 Sept., 1846. d. 9 Jan., 1877. m. 16 Sept., 1830.
  - Jane Margaret Carr. b. 15 March, 1809. d. 22 Jan., 1903.
    - **Peter Carr.** b. 2 Jan., 1770. d. 17 Feb., 1818. m. 6 June, 1797.
      - **Dabney Carr.** b. 28 Oct., 1743. d. 16 May, 1773. m. 20 July, 1765.
        - John Carr. b. 16 Dec., 1796. d. 17 June, 1778. m. 27 Dec., 1727.
          - **Maj. Thomas Carr.** b. 1678. d. 29 May, 1737. m. 1704.
            - Thomas Carr. b. 1650? d. 1709/14.
          - Mary Dabney. b. 1688. d. 7 Sept., 1748.
            - Capt. George Dabney. Patentee of 1701/24.
              - Cornelius Dabney.* Patentee of 1664
        - Barbara Overton. b. 29 April, 1720. d. Dec., 1794
          - Capt. James Overton. b. 14 Aug., 1688. d. 18 June, 1749.
            - William Overton. b. 8 Dec., 1638. m. 24 Nov., 1670.
            - Mary Waters.
          - Elizeth Garland.
      - Martha Jefferson. b. 20 May, 1746. d. 2 Sept., 1811.
        - **Col. Peter Jefferson.** b. 29 Feb., 1708. d. 17 Aug., 1757. m. 2 Oct., 1739.
          - Capt. Thomas Jefferson. b. 1670/80; d. 1731. m. 1697.
            - Thomas Jefferson. d. 1697; m. 1673/9.
            - Mary Branch.
              - William Branch.
                - Christopher Branch.* b. ca 1648, d. 1682. m. 3 Sept., 1669.
              - Jane ——.
                - Mary Addie.
          - Mary Field. b. 6 Feb., 1680. d. Aug., 1715.
            - Maj. Peter Field. b. 1647. d. 24 July, 1707. m. 21 Oct., 1678.
              - John Field.* Patentee of 1653
            - Judith Soane. d. ca. 1702.
              - **Henry Soane.*** d. 1662.
              - Judith ——. Living 1699.
        - Jane Randolph. b. 1720. d. 31 March, 1778.
          - Col. Isham Randolph. b. 24 Feb., 1687. d. 2 Nov., 1742. m. 26 July, 1717.
            - Col. Wm. Randolph.* b. 1650; d. 1711.
            - Mary Isham. b. 1659; d. 1733.
          - Jane Rogers. d. 1761.
    - Hetty Smith. b. 8 March, 1767. d. 18 Nov., 1834.
      - John Smith. b. Feb., 1722. d. 9 June, 1794.
        - Samuel Smith. b. 1693; d. 1784.
        - Sidney Gamble. d. 1759.
      - Mary Buchanan. b. 1729. d. 6 Feb., 1782.
        - Robert Buchanan. b. 1697. d. 23 Sept., 1748.
        - Janet Boyd. d. Jan., 1779.

- **Samuel Claggett Chew, M. D.**
  - **Samuel Chew, M. D.** b. 29 April, 1806. d. 25 Dec., 1868.
    - **Col. John H. Chew** b. 14 Sept., 1771. d. 23 March, 1830.
      - **Col. Samuel Chew** b. 1737. d. 20 Feb., 1790.
        - Samuel Chew d. 1740.
          - John Chew b. 8 April, 1687. d. 1716.
            - Samuel Chew b. 1660. d. 10 Oct., 1718.
              - Chancellor Samuel Chew d. 15 March, 1670/77.
                - Col. John Chew.* b. about 1640.
                - Sarah ——.*
              - Anne Ayres d. 18 April, 1695.
                - William Ayres.
            - Anne ——. d. 3 April, 1702.
          - Eliza Harrison.
        - Sarah Lock b. 1721. d. 1 Feb., 1761.
          - Richard Lock.
      - **Priscilla Claggett.**
        - Rev. Samuel Claggett b. 31 Jan., 1718. d. Aug., 1756. m. 1 Jan., 1742.
          - Richard Claggett b. 1680.
            - Col. Edward Claggett of London, England.
              - George Claggett of Canterbury, England
                - Robert Claggett
                - —— Godden
              - Margaret Adams
                - Sir Thomas Adams Baronet b. 1586 d. 24 Feb., 1667.
                - William Adams.
                - —— Berington.
          - Deborah Dorsey.
    - **Priscilla E. Claggett** b. 1778. d. 20 Sept., 1843.
      - Rt. Rev. Thos. J. Claggett. b. 2 Oct., 1742. d. 2 Aug., 1810.
        - Rev. Samuel Claggett b. 31 Jan., 1718. d. Aug., 1756. m. 1 Jan., 1742.
          - Richard Claggett b. 1680.
            - Capt. Thos. Claggett.* b. 1640; d. 1703.
              - Mary Hooper, widow.
          - Deborah Dorsey
            - Hon. John Dorsey. d. 1714.
              - Pleasance Ely.
        - Elizabeth Gantt.
      - Mary Gantt b. 10 April, 1752.
        - Edward Gantt b. 28 April, 1720. m. 25 Nov., 1744.
          - Thomas Gantt. d. 1765.
          - Priscilla ——.
        - Elizabeth Wheeler.
          - Robert Wheeler.
          - Mary ——.
  - **Henrietta S. Scott** b. 10 Feb., 1807. d. 29 July, 1893.
    - **Hon. John Scott** b. 1768. d. 1819.
      - John Scott, M. D.
        - John Scott.
      - Elizabeth Calder.
    - **Elizabeth Goodwin Dorsey.** b. 19 April, 1769. d. 7 April, 1858.
      - Henry Hill Dorsey b. 3 March, 1736. d. 7 March, 1772.
        - Caleb Dorsey b. 18 July, 1716. d. 28 June, 1772.
          - Caleb Dorsey b. 11 Nov., 1685.
            - Hon. John Dorsey d. 1714.
              - Edward Dorsey.*
              - Pleasance Ely.
          - Eleanor Warfield. b. 10 July, 1683.
        - Priscilla Hill b. 9 May, 1718. d. 6 March, 1781.
          - Henry Hill. b. 20 Jan., 1672. d. 21 Feb., 1738/9.
            - Capt. Richard Hill. m. 1666; d. 1700.
            - Milcah ——.
          - Mary Denwood b. 2 May, 1676. d. 6 Dec., 1735.
            - Levin Denwood.
            - Priscilla ——.
      - Elizabeth Goodwin b. 24 May, 1743. d. 23 May, 1769.
        - Lyde Goodwin* b. in England, 1718. d. 20 Nov., 1755.
          - Austin Goodwin of Bristol, England.
          - Susanna Lyde b. 1638. d. 1738.
            - Cornelius Lyde of Stanton Neck, England. b. 10 March, 1640. d. 1717.
        - Pleasance Ridgely. b. 24 Nov., 1724.
          - Col. Charles Ridgely. b. 1702. d. 1772.
            - Charles Ridgely d. 1705.
              - Robert Ridgely.* Came in America about 1665. d. 1682.
              - Martha ——.
            - Deborah Dorsey
              - Hon. John Dorsey. d. 1714.
              - Pleasance Ely.
          - Rachel Howard.

- **Thomas John Chew.**
  - Thos. John Chew . . . . b. 18 Oct., 1812. d. 14 Sept., 1865.
    - John Hamilton Chew. . b. 14 Sept., 1771. d. 22 March, 1850.
      - Col. Samuel Chew . . . . b. 1737. d. 20 Feb., 1790.
        - Samuel Chew . . . . . d. 1749.
          - Col. Samuel Chew . . b. 18 March, 1678/7. d. 1656. m. 1656.
            - Col. John Chew.* d. 1655.
            - Sarah ——.
          - Anne Ayres . . . . . d. 18 April, 1605
            - William Ayres.
        - Sarah Lock.
      - John Chew . . . . . b. 8 April, 1687. d. 1718. m. 1708.
        - Samuel Chew . . . . . b. 1660. d. 10 Oct., 1718. m. 14 April, 1682.
          - Anne ——, d. 8 April, 1702.
        - Elisa Harrison . . . . . Richard Harrison.* d. 1718.
          - Elizabeth Smith. d. 1662.
      - Priscilla Claggett . . . . Rev. Samuel Claggett. . b. 31 Jan., 1718. d. Aug., 1756. m. 1 Jan., 1742.
        - Richard Claggett . . . . b. 1680.
          - Capt. Thomas Claggett.* b. 1640; d. 1703.
          - Mary Hooper, widow.
        - Deborah Dorsey.
        - Elizabeth Gantt.
    - Priscilla Elizabeth Claggett. . . . . b. 1778. d. 21 Sept., 1843.
      - Rt. Rev. Thos. John Claggett. . . . . b. 8 Oct., 1743. d 9 Aug., 1816.
        - Rev. Samuel Claggett. b. 31 Jan., 1718. d. Aug., 1756. m. 1 Jan., 1742.
          - Richard Claggett . . . . b. 1680.
            - Capt. Thomas Claggett.* b. 1640; d. 1703.
            - Mary Hooper, widow.
          - Deborah Dorsey . . . . . Hon. John Dorsey. . . d. 1714.
            - Edward Dorsey.*
            - Pleasance Ely
        - Elizabeth Gantt.
      - Mary Gantt.
  - Jane Benson Blake . . . . b. 13 May, 1810. d. 10 Feb., 1805.
    - Joseph Blake . . . . . b. July, 1750. d. Aug., 1848.
      - Joseph Blake . . . . . Joseph Blake.
        - Mary Heighe.
    - Elizabeth Blake . . . . . b. July, 1771. d. May, 1855.
      - Thomas Blake . . . . . Joseph Blake.
        - Elizabeth Bond.

PEDIGREE OF WILLIAM BULLOCK CLARK.
PLATE I.

- **William Bullock Clark.**
  - **Barna Atherton Clark.** b. 28 June, 1835. d. 30 Sept., 1905. m. 17 Nov., 1860.
    - **Mark Clark** b. 19 Jan., 1805. d. 21 Nov., 1845. m. 2 Nov., 1830.
      - **Barnabas Clark** b. 8 Aug., 1779. d. 16 Aug., 1824. m. 22 Oct., 1801.
        - **Barnabas Clark** b. 9 March, 1743. d. 18 Dec., 1831. m. 21 Dec., 1769.
          - **Scotto Clark** b. 9 Nov., 1700. d. 31 Aug., 1795. m. 22 March, 1733.
            - **Scotto Clarke** b. 1680; m. 1708.
              - **Andrew Clarke** b. 1635; d. 1706. m. 1671.
                - **Thomas Clarke.*** b. 1599. d. 24 March, 1697. m. 1634.
                - Susanna Ring *
              - **Mehitable Scotto** b. 14 Dec., 1648.
                - Thomas Scotto * b. 1612, d. 1661.
                - —— ——.
            - **Mary** ——.
          - **Thankful Crosby.** b. 7 Feb., 1714. d. 17 Dec., 1802.
        - **Mehitable Hall.** b. 27 March, 1745. d. March, 1813.
      - **Hannah Gorham** b. 1 Sept., 1783. d. 8 May, 1820.
        - **Matthias Gorham** b. 17 Dec., 1749. d. 20 March, 1820. m. 27 March, 1777.
          - **Matthias Gorham** b. 18 Dec., 1706. d. 27 April, 1784. m. 1 Nov., 1733.
            - **John Gorham** b. 8 Aug., 1680.
              - **James Gorham** b. 28 April, 1650. m. 24 Feb., 1678.
                - **Capt. John Gorham.*** bapt. 28 Jan., 1621. d. Dec., 1676. m. 1643.
                - Ralph Gorham.* b. 1575; d. 1642.
                - —— ——.
                - Desire Howland
                - John Howland.* Mayflower, 1620. b. 1592. d. 23 Feb., 1674. m. 1621.
                - [1] Elizabeth Tilley.* Mayflower, 1620. b. 1607. d. 21 Dec., 1687.
              - **Hannah Huckins** b. 14 Oct., 1653.
                - Thomas Huckins.* b. 1617, d. 1679. m. 8 Nov., 1648.
                - Rose Hillier.* d. 1687.
            - **Anne Brown.**
          - **Mary Davis.**
        - **Dorcas Crowell.**
    - **Sarah Hall.** b. 9 Oct., 1808. d. 21 Sept., 1859.
  - **Helen Charlotte Bullock** b. 3 March, 1836. d. 8 Dec., 1899.

[1] Daughter of John Tilley.* Mayflower, 1620. d. 1621.

PEDIGREE OF WILLIAM BULLOCK CLARK. PLATE II.

- **William Bullock Clark.**
  - **Barna Atherton Clark.** b. 20 June, 1826. d. 20 Sept., 1895. m. 17 Nov., 1850.
    - **Helen Charlotte Bullock** . . . . . b. 6 March, 1854. d. 3 Dec., 1899.
    - **William Bullock** . . . . b. 26 Jan., 1801. d. 17 May, 1851. m. 13 April, 1825.
      - **Lovell Bullock** . . . . . b. 2 Feb., 1742. d. 21 Sept., 1810. m. 14 June, 1770.
        - **Col. William Bullock.** . . b. 23 April, 1716. d. 10 Dec., 1810. m. 19 Feb., 1737.
          - **Samuel Bullock** . . . . . b. 7 Nov., 1683. d. April, 1740. m. 2 June, 1711.
            - **Samuel Bullock** . . . . . b. 19 Aug., 1646. d. 10 March, 1719. m. 20 May, 1675.
              - Richard Bullock * b. 1622; d. Nov., 1667. m. 4 Aug., 1647.
              - **Thankful Rouse.**
              - **Elizabeth Ingraham.*** d. 7 Jan., 1690.
            - **Anna Salisbury.**
          - **Susannah Kent.** b. 22 Jan., 1716.
        - **Jeannette (Knox) Ward.**
      - **Robert Easterbrooke** . . b. 12 Aug., 1708. m. 15 June, 1727.
        - **Thomas Easterbrooks.*** b. 18 Oct., 1679. d. 27 Sept., 1724.
          - **Thomas Easterbrooks.*** b. 1629 or 1640 d. 11 April, 1713.
            - **John Woodcock.*** d. 20 Oct., 1700.
            - **Sarah** —.
          - **Sarah Woodcock** . . . . . .
        - **Elizabeth Thurber.** . . . . b. 24 Aug., 1678.
          - John Thurber . . . . . .
            - John Thurber.*
            - Priscilla —.
          - **Mary** —.
      - **Warren Easterbrook** . . . b. 23 Aug., 1748. d. 20 June, 1808. m. 18 Jan., 1770.
        - **Sarah Luther** . . . . . b. 25 Dec., 1707.
          - **Samuel Luther** . . . . . b. 26 Oct., 1663. d. 23 July, 1714.
            - Samuel Luther . . . . . b. about 1630. d. 20 Dec., 1716.
            - **Mary** —.
          - **Sarah** —.
        - **Rosamond Halle** . . . . b. 1731. d. 26 April, 1813.
          - **William Halle** . . . . . m. 1747.
            - **Bernard Halle** . . . . . b. 1697. d. 16 April, 1754. m. 24 Jan., 1711/2.
              - Richard Halle b. about 1640. d. 20 Sept., 1720.
              - Mary Bullock . . . . . b. 16 Feb., 1652. d. 15 Feb., 1723/30.
                - Richard Bullock * b. 1622; d. 1667.
                - Elizabeth Ingraham.* m. 1647, d. 1690.
            - **Elizabeth Slade** . . . . . b. 2 Dec., 1695.
              - William Slade . . . . . b. about 1662. d. 30 March, 1729.
                - Edward Slade.*
              - Sarah Holmes b. about 1664 d. 11 Sept., 1761.
          - **Elizabeth Franklin.**
    - **Charlotte Easterbrook** . . b. 13 June, 1802. d. 20 March, 1896.
      - **Maj. James Easterbrook.** b. 1775. d. 6 March, 1856. m. 17 April, 1799.
        - **Col. Daniel Stewart.** . . b. 1756; d. 1824. m. 25 Nov., 1779. Minute man at Lexington, Mass., in 1775.
          - **Daniel Stewart** . . . . . b. 14 Oct., 1722. d. 1766.
            - **Daniel Stewart** . . . . . b. 6 Feb., 1661. m. 12 Dec., 1716.
              - Alexander Stewart. d. 6 April, 1711. m. 23 May, 1668.
              - Deborah (Hollat) Fisher . . . . . b. about 1632. d. 20 April, 1720.
                - **John Rediat.*** b. 1617. d. 7 April, 1687.
                - — —.
            - **Persis Witt.** d. 26 July, 1786.
          - **Lydia Cutting** . . . . . b. 25 April, 1725.
            - **Jonas Cutting** . . . . . d. 1746. m. 6 March, 1710/20.
              - Zechariah Cutting . . . . . .
                - Zechariah Cutting . . . . b. 1647/8.
                - Sarah —.
                - Richard Cutting. d. 21 March, 1606.
                - Sarah —. b. 1623. d. 6 Nov., 1685.
            - **Dinah Smith** . . . . . b. 25 Jan., 1664.
              - **Jonathan Smith** . . . . . b. 1640; d. 1724. m. 16 March, 1682/3.
                - Thomas Smith * . . . . . b. 1600. d. 10 March, 1692.
                - Mary Knapp . . . . . .
                - John Smith. Isabella —.
                - William Knapp.* b. 1586. d. 30 Aug., 1656.
                - — —.
              - **Jane Peabody.**
        - **Polly Stewart** . . . . . .
          - **Dorothy Maynard** . . . . b. 29 May, 1762.
            - **Phinehas Maynard.** . . . b. 4 April, 1729. d. 13 March, 1772.
              - **James Maynard** . . . . . b. 31 March, 1694. m. 6 Jan., 1716.
                - **Ensign John Maynard.** b. 7 Jan., 1661. d. 13 May, 1731. m. 1690.
                - John Maynard . . . . . d. 22 Dec., 1711. m. 5 April, 1658.
                - Mary Gates . . . . . .
                - John Maynard * d. 10 Dec., 1673. Mary Starr.
                - Stephen Gates.* d. 1662. Ann —.
                - **Lydia Ward** . . . . . b. 16 May, 1695. d. 10 Jan., 1740.
                - Richard Ward . . . . . b. 1635; d. 1666. m. 8 Sept., 1663.
                - Mary Moore . . . . . d. 10 June, 1703.
                - **William Ward.*** d. 10 Aug., 1667. — —. d. 1637/8.
                - John Moore.* b. about 1611. Elizabeth —.
              - **Mary Morse** . . . . . b. 13 Oct., 1697.
                - **Joseph Morse** . . . . . b. 11 Nov., 1667. m. 20 Jan., 1690.
                - Joseph Morse . . . . . b. 1637; d. 1697. m. 12 April, 1664.
                - Susanna Shattuck . . . . b. 1643, d. 1690.
                - Joseph Morse * b. 1610; d. 1694.
                - Esther, dau. of **John Pierce** (d. 1661).
                - William Shattuck.* b. 1614, d. 1672.
                - Susanna —.* d. 11 Dec., 1686.
                - **Grace Warren** . . . . . b. 14 March, 1672. d. July, 1753.
                - Daniel Warren . . . . . b. 1628. m. 16 Dec., 1650. d. 1715.
                - Mary Barron. . . . . .
                - John Warren * b. 1595; d. 1667. Margaret —.* d. 6 Nov., 1692.
                - **Ellis Barron.*** d. 20 Oct., 1676. Grace —.* d. 1653.
            - **Dorothy Rice** . . . . . b. 10 March, 1731. d. 21 Nov., 1793.
              - **Beth Rice** . . . . . b. 18 Oct., 1705. d. 1796. m. 22 Dec., 1727.
                - **Edmund Rice** . . . . . b. 1663, d. 1728. m. 15 Nov., 1692. Ruth Parker.
                - **Samuel Rice** . . . . . b. 1634, d. 1685. m. 8 Nov., 1655.
                - Elizabeth King married 20 Oct., 1807.
                - **Edmund Rice.*** b. 1594; d. 1663. Thomasine —. d. 16 June, 1634.
              - **Dorothy Robinson** . . . . b. 20 Feb., 1709. d. 21 June, 1801.
                - **Bergt. George Robinson** b. 30 March, 1658. d. 1726.
                - George Robinson b. 1630, d. 1702. m. 3 Oct., 1670.
                - Mary Rudnell . . . . . b. 1634, d. 1694.
                - John Rudnell.* b. 1614. Jane —.*

- **William Wheeler Coleman**
  - **William Wheeler Coleman** . . . . . b. 16 April, 1838. d. 6 July, 1890. m. 25 May, 1864.
    - **Charles Roberts Coleman** . . . . . b. Jan., 1805. d. 15 Dec., 1884. m. 6 Oct., 1833.
      - **John Coleman.**
      - **Elizabeth Wheeler** . . . b. Oct., 1792. d. 21 June, 1826.
        - **William Wheeler.**
    - **Rebecca Boyce Ashman.** b. 21 March, 1805. d. 23 July, 1883.
      - **William Ashman** . . . . b. 3 March, 1760. d. 28 June, 1846. m. 27 Dec., 1792.
        - **John Ashman.**
        - **Ann Greenbury Hammond** . . . . . b. 1735. d. 11 Feb., 1814.
          - **William Hammond** . . . b. 29 March, 1711/12. m. 2 Aug., 1732.
            - **William Hammond** . . . d. 29 Jan., 1711/12.
              - **Maj. Geo. John Hammond.*** b. England, 1643. d. 24 Nov., 1707.
                - Mary ~~Howard~~ Matthew Howard, Ann ?Hall
            - **Elisabeth** Lee, X.
          - **Mary Merriken.** d. 26 Oct., 1770.
      - **Rebecca Boyce** . . . . . b. 30 Aug., 1775.
        - **Roger Boyce.**
  - **Ellen Gibbons Hias** . . . b. 6 April, 1839. d. 10 Feb., 1880.
    - **Phillip Hias** . . . . . b. 15 July, 1795. d. 1860. m. 31 Jan., 1826.
      - **Jacob Hias** . . . . . b. 16 May, 1762. d. 11 July, 1839. m. 6 June, 1786.
        - **Valentine Hias*** b. Berlin, Prussia, 1720. d. 24 Dec., 1789.
        - **Christiana Arnold (?).** b. 21 May, 1728. d. 30 Nov., 1821.
      - **Elizabeth Gatch.** b. 2 March, 1766. d. 24 Nov., 1841.
    - **Sarah Rogers** . . . . . b. 4 Aug., 1798. d. 28 July, 1877.
      - **Jacob Rogers** . . . . . b. 4 Jan., 1767. d. May, 1845. m. 10 Aug., 1790.
        - **William Rogers.** b. ——. d. 1784.
        - **Sarah** ——. b. 28 Oct., 1744. d. Dec., 1791.
      - **Elizabeth Leinss.**

- **James Hough Cottman.**
  - Jas. S. Cottman
    b. 23 Feb., 1804.
    d. 9 June, 1863.
    m. 25 April, 1844.
    - Lazarus Cottman
      b. 14 June, 1764.
      d. 20 Aug., 1842.
      m. 11 Jan., 1790.
      - Joseph Cottman
        b. 2 Nov., 1713.
        - **John Cottman.**
        - **Mary** ——.
      - **Margaret Beaman.**
        b. 1753.
        d. 18 Nov., 1793.
    - Elizabeth Morris Bishop
      b. 14 Oct., 1775.
      d. 27 Dec., 1822.
      - Dr. Smith Bishop.
        m. 2 Jan., 1774.
      - Hannah Stewart
        - —— Stewart.
          m. ———.
        - Hannah Hough
          - Edmund Hough.* Came to Md. 1735.
            d. 1763.
          - Hannah ——.
  - Elizabeth McElderry Boggs
    b. 11 Feb., 1818.
    d. 30 Dec., 1883.
    - J. Harmanus Boggs
      b. 1785.
      d. 27 June, 1863.
      m. 12 March, 1806.
      - Alexander Boggs
        b. 7 Oct., 1755.
        d. 20 March, 1830.
        - **Andrew Boggs.**
          b. 1724.
          d. 1765.
        - Ann Patton.
          b. 1710.
          d. 1789.
      - Ann Alricks
        b. 7 Oct., 1760.
        d. 20 Sept., 1847.
        - Hermanus Alricks
          b. 1730.
          d. 14 Dec., 1772.
          - Wessels Alricks
            - Pieter Alricks
              - Pieter Alricks.* b. 1690, d. 1693. m. 9 Feb., 1664.
              - Marie Wessels.
        - Ann West
          - **Judge Francis West.**
    - Margaret Parks
      b. 1784.
      d. 8 Oct., 1836.
      - John Parks.
      - Margaret Gibson
        - Andrew Gibson.
        - Elizabeth ——.

- **Nicholas Leeke Dashiell**, b. 23 Feb., 1860.
  - Nicholas Leeke Dashiell, b. 1 July, 1814, d. 28 Feb., 1865, m. 20 Dec., 1843.
    - Henry Dashiell, b. 9 Feb., 1769, d. 4 Oct., 1830, m. 24 Jan., 1799.
      - **Thomas Dashiell**, m. 29 Oct., 1747.
        - Henry Dashiell, b. 28 March, 1702.
          - Thomas Dashiell, b. 23 April, 1666, d. 1756.
            - **James Dashiell.***, d. 1697.
            - Anne ——, d. 27 Feb., 1690.
          - Elizabeth ——.
        - Jane ——.
        - **Jean Rencher.**
    - Mary Leeke, b. 17 April, 1790, d. 9 May, 1809.
  - Louise Turpin Wright, b. 17 Nov., 1832.

- **John Collins Daves.** b. Boston, Kingston st. Pleasant, 21 Aug., 1861.
  - **Edward Graham Daves.** b. 31 March, 1833. New Bern, N. C. d. 1 Aug., 1864. Boston, Mass. m. 29 June, 1858. Cambridge, Mass.
    - **John Pugh Daves** . . . . b. 23 July, 1789. New Bern, N. C. d. 21 March, 1838. New Bern, N. C. m. 14 Jan., 1830. New Bern, N. C.
      - **Capt. John Daves** . . . . b. 1748. Mecklenburg Co., Va. d. 12 Oct., 1801. New Bern, N. C. m. 2 April, 1782. Halifax, N. C.
        - **William Daves of Mecklenburg Co., Va.**
      - **Mrs. Mary Haynes Davis** . . . . . b. 11 Dec., 1751. Halifax Co., N. C. d. 21 April, 1832. New Bern, N. C.
        - **Andrew Haynes.*** b. 10 Nov., 1718. London, England. d. 9 Oct., 1753. Halifax Co., N. C. m. 11 July, 1748. Halifax Co., N. C.
        - **Anne Eaton** . . . . . .
          - **Col. William Eaton.*** b. 1680. Leicestershire, Eng. d. March, 1760. Bute Co., N. C. m. ——.
          - **Mary Rives**
    - **Elizabeth Batchelor Graham** . . . . . b. 3 Aug., 1804. New Bern, N. C. d. 9 May, 1865. New Bern, N. C.
      - **Edward Graham** . . . . b. 16 Feb., 1765. New York, N. Y. d. 22 March, 1833. New Bern, N. C. m. 16 June, 1795. New Bern, N. C.
        - **Ennis Graham** * . . . . . b. 15 Feb., 1724. Dalbonnan, Argylshire, Scotland. d. 17 Sept., 1777. Bound Brook, N. J. m. 23 July, 1763.
          - **John Graham** . . . . . m. ——.
            - **Donald Graham.**
          - —— Marcolm.
        - **Mrs. Elizabeth Wilcox.** d. May, 1804. New York, N. Y.
      - **Elizabeth Batchelor** . . . . b. 10 Sept., 1772. Philadelphia, Pa. d. 26 April, 1830. New Bern, N. C.
        - **Edward Batchelor.** d. Nov., 1777. m. 20 Oct., 1768. Philadelphia, Pa.
        - **Frances Henry.** d. Nov., 1777
  - **Mary Grace Foster** . . . . b. 24 March, 1834. Boston, Mass.
    - **Leonard Foster** . . . . . b. 24 July, 1787. Boston, Mass. d. 18 Jan., 1855. Cambridge, Mass. m. 5 June, 1828. Boston, Mass.
      - **William Foster** . . . . . b. 28 Sept., 1745. Boston, Mass. d. 31 March, 1821. Boston, Mass. m. 26 Dec., 1768. Boston, Mass.
        - **Thomas Foster** . . . . . b. 15 July, 1713. Boston, Mass. d. — —. m. 8 Jan., 1740.
          - **Thomas Foster** . . . . . b. 6 Nov., 1686. Dorchester, Mass. m. 1 June, 1711.
            - **Timothy Foster** . . . . . b. 1640. Braintree, Mass. d. 16 Dec., 1688. Dorchester, Mass. m. 9 March, 1660. Dorchester, Mass.
              - **Edward Foster.*** b. England. d. 1641. Braintree, Mass. m. 8 April, 1635.
              - **Lettice Hanford.**
            - **Mrs. Relief Holland Dowse** . . . . . d. 7 July, 1743. Dorchester, Mass.
              - **John Holland.**
              - **Judith** ——.
          - **Ann Bassenger.** d. 1752. Boston, Mass.
        - **Sarah Banks.** b. 31 Jan., 1720. Boston, Mass. d. 17 Oct., 1797. Boston, Mass.
      - **Grace Spear** . . . . . b. 1751. Boston, Mass. d. 12 June, 1816. Boston, Mass.
        - **Nathan Spear** . . . . . .
          - **Ebenezer Spear** . . . . . b. 3 June, 1654. Braintree, Mass. d. 23 March, 1719. Braintree, Mass. m. 10 July, 1679. Braintree, Mass.
            - **George Spear.**
            - **Mary** ——.
          - **Rachel Deering** . . . . . b. 30 June, 1659. Braintree, Mass. d. 10 Oct., 1717. Braintree, Mass.
            - **Samuel Deering** d. 23 Aug., 1671. Braintree, Mass. m. 9 Oct., 1657. Braintree, Mass.
            - **Mary Newcomb** b. 3 Feb., 1640. Braintree, Mass.
        - **Grace Willis.**
    - **Lydia Gaubert.** b. 1797. Dresden, Me. d. 6 Jan., 1837. Boston, Mass

PEDIGREE OF JAMES TEACKLE DENNIS.
PLATE I.

- **James Upshur Dennis**
  b. 11 Sept., 1829.
  d. 22 June, 1900.
  m. 10 Sept., 1863.
  - **Mary Wilson Teackle.**
    b. 19 Feb., 1841.
    d. 12 Dec., 1891.
  - **John Upshur Dennis**
    b. 10 April, 1793.
    d. 23 Dec., 1851.
    m. 26 June, 1821.
    - **Littleton Dennis**
      b. 21 July, 1765.
      d. 16 Aug., 1853.
      m. 4 Dec., 1788.
      - **Littleton Dennis**
        b. 6 Feb., 1729.
        d. 6 May, 1774.
        m. 12 Aug., 1754.
        - **John Dennis**
          b. 12 Aug., 1704.
          d. 31 Aug., 1766.
          m. 10 Nov., 1724.
          - John Dennis
            b. 12 Feb., 1678.
            d. 1741.
            - Donnack Dennis
              b. 1645.
              d. Feb., 1716.
              - John Dennis *
                b. 1612-13.
                d. about 1681.
            - Elizabeth Littleton.
              d. 1716.
              - **Col. Nathaniel Littleton** *
                d. 1654.
              - Anne Southey
                d. 1668.
              - **Col. Nathaniel Littleton** *
                d. 1654.
              - Anne Southey
                d. 1658.
              - Lewis Southey.*
              - Elizabeth ——.
            - Sarah Littleton
              b. ——.
              d. 1732.
              - **Col. Southey Littleton.**
                b. 1615.
                d. Sept., 1679.
              - —— Bowman.
        - Mary Purnell
          d. 1766.
          - William Purnell.
      - Susanna Upshur.
        b. 8 July, 1733.
        d. 17 Nov., 1784.
        - Abel Upshur.
          d. Jan., 1754.
          - Arthur Upshur
            d. July, 1738.
            - Arthur Upshur.*
              b. 1674
              d. 20 Jan., 1709.
          - Sarah Brown
            - Thomas Brown
              d. 1705.
              - Thomas Brown.*
              - Ursula ——.
            - Susanna Denwood.
              - Levin Denwood.*
              - Mary ——.
        - Rachel Revell
          - John Revell
            - Edward Revell
              - **Randall Revell.***
                d. May, 1685.
                m. 1638.
              - Katherine Scarburgh
                - Capt. Edmund Scarburgh.*
                  d. 1634/5.
                - Hannah ——.
            - Rachel ——.
          - Agnes Burton
            - William Burton.
            - Anne Stratton.
    - **Elizabeth Upshur**
      b. May, 1799.
      d. 11 May, 1810.
      - Col. John Upshur
        m. 4 Dec., 1763.
        - Abel Upshur.
          d. Jan., 1754.
          - Arthur Upshur.
            d. July, 1738.
          - Sarah Brown.
        - Rachel Revell
          - John Revell.
          - Agnes Burton.
      - Anne Emerson
        b. 24 Aug., 1746.
        d. 9 Nov., 1775.
        - Rev. Arthur Emerson.*
  - **Maria Elizabeth Robertson**
    b. Sept., 1800.
    d. 27 Sept., 1837.
    - George Robertson.
      - Rev. James Robertson.
        d. 1767.
        - Rev. James Robertson.*
          b. 1672.
          d. 1734.
      - Leah Dennis
        b. 2 June, 1745.
        - **John Dennis.**
          b. 12 Aug., 1704.
          d. 31 Aug., 1766.
        - Mary Purnell.
          d. 1766.
    - Mary Waters
      - John Waters.
      - Elizabeth ——.

PEDIGREE OF JAMES TEACKLE DENNIS.
PLATE II.

- **James Teackle Dennis.** b. 6 Oct., 1865.
  - **James Upshur Dennis.** b. 11 Sept., 1832. d. 22 June, 1860. m. 10 Sept., 1863.
    - **Thomas Upshur Teackle** b. 2 Nov., 1700/7/8(?). d. 13 Sept., 1803. m. 23 April, 1830.
      - **John Teackle** b. 16 Jan., 1762. d. 18 Feb., 1811. m. 18 Dec., 1783.
        - **Thomas Teackle** b. 15 April, 1734. d. 15 Aug., 1784.
          - **Thomas Teackle** b. 11 Nov., 1711/16(?). d. 20 July, 1768.
            - **John Teackle** b. 5 Sept., 1693. d. 12 Nov., 1721. m. 22 Nov., 1710.
              - Rev. Thomas Teackle.* b. 1624. d. 30 Jan., 1690.
                - Robert Nelson.
                - Mary Temple.
              - Margaret Nelson. b. 1625.
              - Arthur Upshur. d. July, 1738.
              - Sarah Brown.
            - Susanna Upshur.
          - **Elizabeth Custis**
            - Thomas Custis
              - Edmund Custis
                - Thomas Custis.*
              - Tabitha Whittington
                - William Whittington.
                - Tabitha, dau. of John Smart.
            - Elizabeth Custis
              - **Col. John Custis** b. 1653, d. 1713.
                - **Maj. Gen. John Custis.** b. 1686; d. 1696. — —, 1st wife.
              - Margaret Michael
                - Capt. John Michael.*
                - † Elizabeth Thorowgood.
            - John Custis
            - Anne Upshur
              - Arthur Upshur. d. July, 1738. (See Plate I.)
              - Sarah Brown.
        - Elizabeth Upshur
          - Abel Upshur. d. Jan., 1784.
          - Rachel Revell.
      - Anne Stockley Upshur.
        - Capt. Thomas Upshur. b. 12 July, 1729. d. 12 Dec., 1792. m. 1 Feb., 1761.
          - Capt. Thomas Upshur. d. 1784.
            - Arthur Upshur. d. July, 1738.
            - Sarah Brown.
          - Sarah —.
        - Anne Stockley b. 1739. d. 22 Oct., 1817.
          - Francis Stockley d. 1741.
            - Francis Stockley d. 1698.
              - John Stockley. d. 1690.
                - Francis Stockley.* d. 1654.
                - Joane —.
              - Sarah —.
          - Elizabeth Eyre
            - John Eyre d. 1710.
              - Thomas Eyre. d. Nov., 1657.
                - * Capt. John Savage b. 1624.
                - Ann Elkington, 1st wife.
              - Susanna Savage
          - Eyre Stockley
          - Mary Bell
            - Nathaniel Bell
              - Robert Bell.
            - Mary Scarburgh West.
              - Anthony West
                - Col. John West b. 1638/9. d. June, 1703
                - Anthony West.* d. 1652.
                - Mary —.
              - Elizabeth —.
              - Matilda Scarburgh
                - * Col. Edmund Scarburgh. d. 1671.
                - Mary Charleton
    - **Emma Jane Wilson** b. 23 June, 1818. d. 19 Dec., 1881.
      - Thomas Wilson b. 27 Aug., 1777. d. 12 Feb., 1846. m. 16 May, 1816.
        - William Wilson.* b. 1749. d. 30 March, 1824. m. 14 July, 1774.
          - Jane Stansbury b. 14 April, 1750. d. 10 June, 1798.
            - Thomas Stansbury b. 24 April, 1714. d. 1798.
              - Thomas Stansbury d. 1768.
                - Tobias Stansbury.*
              - Jane Dickson (Dixon).
            - Hannah Gornuch b. 1718.
              - Charles Gornuch b. 1668; d 1748.
                - Charles Gornuch * b. 1644; d. 1716.
                - Rev. John Gornuch b. 1600; d. 1640 (?).
                - Daniel Gornuch b. 15 —; d. 1638.
                - Alice Hall
                - Anne Lovelace d. 165—.
                - Sir Wm. Lovelace.*
                - Anne Barnes.
                - Sarah Cole b. 1638; d. 1690.
                - Thomas Cole of Coles Harbor, Balto. b. 162—; d. 1675.
                - Priscilla —.
              - Sarah Cole b. 1693; d. 176—.
                - John Cole. b. 1660. d. 1746.
                - Joanna Garrett b. 1675; d. 1714.
                - Dennis Garrett b. —; d 1690.
                - Barbara —.
        - Jane Stansbury
          - Thomas Cruse b. 1762. d. 26 June, 1832.
            - Isaac Cruse.* b. 1702; d 1786.
            - Anne McCulloch b. 1723, d. 1806.
          - Anne Hamilton b. 1764. d. 6 April, 1847.
            - Thomas Hamilton. b. 1722; d. 1798.
            - Elizabeth Hamilton b. 1722; d. 1797.
              - James Hamilton.*
      - Mary Cruse b. 18 May, 1793. d. 11 May, 1824.

† Daughter of **Capt. Adam Thorowgood*** (b. 1603; d. 1640).

* Son of **Ensign Thomas Savage*** (b. 1594, d. 1635).

* Son of **Capt. Edmund Scarburgh*** (d. 1634/6).

- **Henry Lay Duer.** b. 12 Dec., 1873.
  - Edward F. Duer.
    b. 1 Nov., 1834.
    d. 10 Feb., 1892.
    m. 28 Jan., 1864.
  - Virginia W. White Dixon.
    b. 13 Nov., 1881.
    - Littleton Stevens White
      b. 10 April, 1797.
      d. 9 May, 1860.
      - Capt. William Stevens White
        b. 10 May, 1754.
        d. 20 Feb., 1821.
        - Stevens White
          Will proved 8 May, 1766.
          - William White
            - Stevens White
              b. 14 April, 1679.
              d. 1716.
              - John White,* Somerset Co., Md
                d. 3 June, 1668.
              - Sarah Stevens.
            - Catherine ——.
          - — —.
        - Bettie ——.
      - Elizabeth Scott Waggaman.
    - Mary Anne Jones.
      b. 28 March, 1803.
      d. May, 1882.

- **William Miller Ellicott.**
  - **William Miller Ellicott.** b. 16 Jan., 1834. d. July, 1884. m. 1860.
    - **William Miller Ellicott.** b. 30 Sept., 1807. d. Aug., 1900.
      - **Thomas Poultney.** b. 29 Sept., 1782. d. 4 Feb., 1858. m. 21 April, 1790.
        - **Evan Thomas** . . . . . b. 21 Jan., 1738. d. 10 Nov., 1826. m. 26 Dec., 1766.
          - **Samuel Thomas** . . . . . b. 12 Nov., 1702. d. 8 Feb., 1780. m. 12 Aug., 1730.
            - **Samuel Thomas** . . . . . b. circ. 1664. d. 10 Feb., 1743. m. 16 May, 1688.
              - **Philip Thomas,*** Anne Arundel Co., Md. d. 1675.
              - **Sarah Harrison.** d. 1687.
            - **Mary Hutchins.** d. July, 1751.
          - **Mary Snowden.** d. 15 Aug., 1755.
        - **Rachel Hopkins.** d. 3 Dec., 1825.
      - **Sarah Cresson Poultney.** d. May, 1861.
        - **Ann Thomas** . . . . . b. 6 Aug., 1771.
    - **Nancy Morris Ellis.** d. June, 1884.

- **Charles David Fisher.**
  - **William Fisher** . . . . . .
    b. 1836.
    d. 1867.
    - **David Fisher.**
      b. 1784.
      d. 16 Oct., 1813.
    - **Elizabeth Galt.**
      b. 1760.
      d. 16 April, 1849.
  - **Jane Alricks Boggs** . . .
    b. 18 Jan., 1814.
    d. 26 July, 1862.
    - **Hermanus Boggs** . . . . .
      b. 1785.
      d. 1863.
      - **Alexander Boggs** . . . . .
        b. 1755.
        d. 1837.
        - **Andrew Boggs.***
          b. Belfast, Ireland.
          d. April, 1755.
        - **Ann Patton.**
          b. 1710.
          d. 1760.
      - **Ann Alricks** . . . . . .
        b. 1760.
        d. 1847.
        - **Hermanus Alricks.** . . . .
          b. 1730.
          d. 1772.
          - **Wessels Alricks** . . . . . .
            b. ———.
            d. ———.
            - **Pieter Alricks** . . . . . .
              b. ———.
              d. ———.
              - **Pieter Alricks.***
                b. in Holland 1630
                d. 1693.
                m. 9 Feb., 1664.
                - **Maria Wessels.**
        - **Ann West.*** . . . . . .
          b. 1730.
          d. 1791.
          - **Judge Francis West.***
            b. in Ireland.
            d. ———.
    - **Margaret Parks.**
      b. 1784.
      d. 1836.

- **William Harrison Gill.**
  - **William Lowry Gill** . . . b. 21 Dec., 1707. d. 12 Jan., 1880. m. 12 May, 1835. Officer in U. S. N. in War of 1812.
    - **John Gill** . . . . . b. 4 June, 1765. d. 17 March, 1856. m. 14 Feb., 1791. Came to America in Spring of 1788.
      - Thomas Gill of Brookhouse, Yorkshire, Eng. b. 1725. d. 1794.
        - Elizabeth Wordsworth. . . b. 1716. d. 1788.
          - William Wordsworth, Gent., Naw Laithes, Township of Carlton, Royston Parish, Eng
          - Ann ——.
    - **Esther Lowry** . . . . . b. 15 Sept., 1775. d. 28 July, 1855.
      - William Lowry. b. Feb., 1762.
      - Olivia Pickens. b. 24 July, 1753. d. 1818.
  - **Ann Elizabeth Upshur Ball of Cobham Park, Richmond Co., Va.** . . . . . b. 19 Aug., 1804. d. 16 April, 1890.
    - **Harrison Ball of Cobham Park, Richmond Co., Va.** . . . . b. 1775. d. —— m. 1800.
      - Williamson Ball of Cobham Park, Richmond Co., Va. b. 1736. d. 1790. m. 1753.
        - George Ball of Cobham Park, Richmond Co., Va. . . . . b. ——. d. ——. m. 16 Oct., 1735.
          - Col. William Ball . . . . b. 1676. d. March, 1744/5.
            - Capt. William Ball. . b. 2 June, 1641. d. 30 Sept., 1684. m. 1675.
              - Col. William Ball. b. 1615. d. Nov., 1680, at Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Va. m. 2 July, 1638, in London, Eng.
              - Hannah Atherold, dau. of Thos. of Burgh. in Suffolk, Eng
            - —— Harris of Bay View, Northumberland Co., Va.
          - Hannah Beale. b. ——. d. ——.
          - Judith Payne.
      - Priscilla (Churchill) Spann . . . . . b. 1740. d. ——.
        - Col. Armistead Churchill . . . . . b. 25 July, 1704, at Rosegill, Middlesex Co., Va. d. 1757. m. 1725.
          - Col. William Churchill * of Middlesex Co., Va. b. 1650. d. 1710. m. 6 Oct., 1703.
            - Col. John Armistead. b. 1635; d. 1696.
            - Judith ——.
          - Elizabeth Armistead . . b. —— d. 16 Nov., 1716.
        - Hannah Harrison . . . . . b. 1706. d. 1776.
          - Nathaniel Harrison of Wakefield, Surrey Co., Va. . . . . b. 6 Aug., 1677. d. 30 Nov., 1727.
            - Hon. Benjamin Harrison of Surrey, the Councillor. b. 20 Sept., 1645. d. 30 Jan., 1712/3.
            - Hannah ——. d. 16 Feb., 1698/9.
          - Mary (Cary) Young. b. 1676.
    - **Elizabeth Teackle of Craddock, Accomac Co., Va.** . . . . . b. 29 Sept., 1784. d. 6 April, 1806.
      - John Teackle of Craddock, Accomac Co., Va. . . . . b. 12 Jan., 1705. d. 16 Feb., 1811. m. 16 Dec., 1783.
        - Thomas Teackle of Craddock . . . . . b. ——. d. 16 Aug., 1764. m. 14 March, 1759.
          - Thomas Teackle of Craddock . . . . . b. 11 Nov., 1711. d. 29 July, 1760.
            - Rev. Thomas Teackle of Craddock, Va. . . b. 1624 in Gloucestershire, Eng. d. 1696.
              - Thomas Teackle. b. 1595. d. 1646, slain in army of Charles I.
            - Margaret Nelson . . . . . Robt Nelson. Admitted to Gray's Inn 11 March, 1680. Will dated Sept., 1676. Mary, 3d daughter of Sir John Temple of Stanton Berry, Kt.
            - John Teackle of Craddock . . . . . b. 2 Sept., 1693. d. 3 Dec., 1721, at Yorktown. m. 2 Nov., 1710.
              - Susannah Upshur.
          - Elizabeth Custis.
        - Elizabeth Upshur, d. of Abel. b. ——. d. 14 Jan., 1782.
        - Anne Stockley Upshur. b. ——. d. 5 Sept., 1822.

- **Daniel Coit Gilman.**
  - **William Charles Gilman** . . . . . b. 1795. d. 1863.
    - **Benjamin Clarke Gilman** . . . . . b. 1763. d. 1838.
      - **Maj. John Gilman** . . b. 1712.
        - **Col. John Gilman** . . b. 1677. d. 1740. m. 1698.
          - **Hon. John Gilman*.** b. Hingham, Eng., 1624. d. 1708. m. 1657. Came to Boston 1638. Elizabeth Trueworthy.
            - Edward Gilman * of Caston . . . . . b. 1587. Came to Boston, in ship Diligent, 10 Aug., 1638. d. Exeter, N. H., 1681. m. 1614. Mary Clark.
              - Robert Gilman of Caston . . . . . d. 1631. Mary ——.
                - Edward Gilman of Caston, Norfolk, Eng. d. 1573. Rose Byrne.
            - Tristram Coffin * . . . b. 1605; d. 1681. Came to N. E. 1641. Dionis Stevens.
              - Peter Coffin . . . . . b. 1586; d. 1677. Joan Thember.
                - Nicholas Coffin of Brixton, near Plymouth, Eng. d. 1613.
          - Elizabeth Coffin . . . . . b. 1680; d. 1720. 1st wife.
            - **Peter Coffin** * . . . . . b. 1631; d. 1716. Came to N. E. 1642. Abigail Starbuck.
        - Jane Deane . . . . . b. 1721. d. 1785.
          - Dr. Thomas Deane. b. 1644. d. 1786. Deborah Clarke . . . . . b. 1669. d. 1735.
            - Rev. John Clarke. b. 1676. d. 1705. Elizabeth Woodbridge. . b. 1678. d. 1729.
              - Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge . . . . . b. 1645; d. 1710.
                - **Rev. John Woodbridge.*** b. 1613; d. 1695. Came to New Eng., 1634.
                - Mercy Dudley . . . . . b. 1621; d. 1661.
                - Gov. Thomas Dudley.* b. 1576; d. 1653. Came to Salem, Mass., 1630.
              - Mary Ward . . . . . m. 1640; d. 1685.
                - Rev. John Ward * . . . b. 1609; d. 1698. Came to N. E. 1634.
                - Nathaniel Ward * b. 1570; d. 1652. Came from Haverhill, Eng., to N. E., 1634.
                - Alice Edmonds.
    - **Mary Thing Gilman.** . . b. 1768. d. 1841.
      - Capt. Josiah Gilman . . b. 1740; d. 1801.
        - Rev. Nicholas Gilman. b. 1707; d. 1748.
          - **Judge Nicholas Gilman** . . . . . b. 1672; d. 1749. Sarah Clarke.
            - **Hon. John Gilman.*** b. 1624; d. 1708. m. 1657. Elizabeth Trueworthy.
        - Mary Thing . . . . . b. 1712. d. 1789.
          - Lieut. Bartholomew Thing . . . . . b. 1655; d. 1694. Mary Gilman . . . . . b. 1658; d. 1691.
            - Capt. Jonathan Thing . . . . . b. 1655; d. 1694. Mary Gilman . . . . . b. 1658; d. 1691.
              - Hon. John Gilman.* b. 1624; d. 1708. m. 1657. Elizabeth Trueworthy.
          - Sarah Little . . . . . b. 1683. Widow of John Kent.
            - Capt. Joseph Little. . b. 1653; d. 1740. Mary Coffin . . . . . b. 1657; d. 1725.
              - Tristram Coffin, Jr.* b. 1605; d. 1681. Dionis Stevens. Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby.
                - Tristram Coffin.* b. 1605; d. 1681. Dionis Stevens.
      - Sarah Gilman . . . . . b. 1746; d. 1795.
        - Samuel Gilman . . . . . b. 1725; d. 1775. Deputy to First Provincial Congress, 1774.
          - Col. John Gilman . . . b. 1677; d. 1740. Elizabeth (Clark) Hale, 2d wife.
            - Hon. John Gilman.* b. 1624; d. 1708. m. 1657. Elizabeth Trueworthy.
        - Tabitha Gilman . . . . . b. 1726.
          - Nathaniel Gilman . . . b. 1704. Sarah Emery.
            - Judge Nicholas Gilman. b. 1672; d. 1749. Sarah Clarke.
  - Eliza Coit. b. 1796. d. 1868.

- **Daniel Coit Gilman.**
  - **William Charles Gilman.** b. 1795. d. 1863.
  - **Elias Coit** b. 1796. d. 1868.
    - **Daniel Lathrop Coit** b. 1754; d. 1833.
      - **Joseph Coit** b. 1704; d. 1788.
        - **John Coit** b. 1670; d. 1744.
          - **Joseph Coit *** Came to N. E. with his father. d. 1704.
            - **John Coit *** from Glamorganshire, Wales; Salem, Mass., 1630/-38; Gloucester, 1644. d. 1690.
            - Mary Jenners.
          - Martha Harris. d. 1710.
        - Mehitable Chandler.
      - **Lydia Lathrop** b. 1716; d. 1794.
        - **Thomas Lathrop** b. 1681; d. 1744.
          - Samuel Lathrop b. 1650; d. 1732.
            - **Samuel Lathrop *** b. 1620; d. 1690. Came to Boston, 1634.
              - **Rev. John Lathrop *** of Etton, Yorkshire, Eng. b. 1584; d. 1653. Came to Scituate 1634; to Barnstable 1639.
              - Anna Hammond.
            - Elizabeth Scudder. d. 1644.
          - Hannah Adgate b. 1653; d. 1695.
            - Thomas Adgate * b. 1620; d. 1707. Came from Saybrook to Norwich, Conn., 1659/60.
            - Elizabeth Bushnell. 2d wife.
        - **Lydia Abell** b. 1688. d. 1752.
          - Joshua Abell.
          - Bethiah Gager b. 1658; d. 1728.
            - John Gager * d. 1703.
              - William Gager * Came to Mass., 1630. d. before 1640.
            - Elizabeth Gore.
    - **Elizabeth Bill** b. 1767; d. 1846.
      - **Ephraim Bill** b. 1710; d. 1802.
        - **Samuel Bill** b. 1690; d. 1758.
          - Samuel Bill b. 1665; d. 1730.
            - **Philip Bill *** b. 1630; d. 1689. In Boston, 1635.
              - **John Bill.*** In Boston, 1635. d. 1638.
              - Dorothy Tuttle.
            - Hannah Haughton.
          - Mercy Haughton.
        - Hannah ——. d. 1740.
      - **Lydia Huntington** b. 1727; d. 1796.
        - **Capt. Joshua Huntington.** b. 1698; d. 1766.
          - Simon Huntington b. 1650; d. 1736.
            - Simon Huntington * b. 1629; d. 1706. Came to Mass., 1633.
              - Simon Huntington.* d. 1633, on voyage to America.
              - Margaret Baret.
            - Sarah Clark. d. 1721.
          - Lydia Gager b. 1663. d. 1738.
            - John Gager.* d. 1703.
            - Elizabeth Gore.
        - Hannah Perkins b. 1701; d. 1788.
          - Jabez Perkins. b. 1677. d. 1741.
          - Hannah Lathrop b. 1677; d. 1721.
            - Samuel Lathrop. b. 1650; d. 1732.
            - Hannah Adgate. b. 1653; d. 1695.

PEDIGREE OF BENJAMIN HOWELL GRISWOLD.
PLATE I.

- **Benjamin Howell Griswold.** of Baltimore, Md. b. St. Louis, Mo., 2 Oct., 1846.
  - **Rev. Whiting Griswold.** b. 30 May, 1816. d. 24 July, 1840. m. 12 Sept., 1840.
    - **Capt. Chester Griswold.** b. 8 Sept., 1782. d. 27 Nov., 1867. m. 16 Jan., 1806.
      - **Elisur Griswold.** b. 8 Oct., 1758. d. 1787. m. 1777.
        - **Ebenezer Griswold.** b. 25 Oct., 1702. d. 7 Dec., 1779. m. 18 Dec., 1734.
          - **Jacob Griswold.** b. 15 April, 1660. d. 22 July, 1737. m. 10 Dec., 1685.
            - Michael Griswold.* b. ———. d. Nov., 1684. m. ———.
            - Ann ———.
          - **Mary Wright.** b. 15 April, 1665. d. 23 April, 1735.
            - Joseph Wright. b. 1639. d. 17 Dec., 1714. m. 10 Dec., 1663.
              - Deacon Thos. Wright.* bapt. 10 Nov., 1610. d. 1670.
              - Margaret ———.
            - Mary Stoddard. b. 1646. d. 28 Aug., 1683.
              - John Stoddard. b. ———. d. Dec., 1664. m. 1642.
              - Mary Foote. b. 1628. d. ———.
                - Nathaniel Foote.* b. ab't 1593. d. 1644. m. 1615.
                - Elizabeth Deming. b. ab't 1600. d. 28 July, 1688.
        - **Deborah Grimes.** b. ———. d. 7 June, 1765.
          - Henry Grimes. b. ———. d. ———.
      - **Tryphena Birge.** b. 18 July, 1757. d. 23 July, 1836.
        - **Elisha Birge.** b. 22 Jan., 1731.
          - **Joseph Birge.** b. ———. d. ———. m. 8 Nov., 1721.
            - Joseph Birge. b. 2 Nov., 1651. d. 18 July, 1706.
              - Richard Birge.* d. 29 Sept., 1653. m. 6 Oct., 1641.
              - Elizabeth Gaylord.
                - Deacon Wm. Gaylord.* b. 1585. d. 20 July, 1673.
                - ——— ———. d. 20 June, 1657.
            - Mary ———. d. 11 April, 1690.
          - **Dorothy Kilbourn.** b. 17 April, 1697.
            - Joseph Kilbourn. b. 1672. m. 4 June, 1696.
              - Sergt. John Kilbourn.* bapt. 22 Sept., 1624. m. 1664.
                - Thomas Kilbourn.* b. 1578. d. before 1639.
                - Frances ——— Fitz-Osbey
              - Sarah Bronson. d. 4 Dec., 1711
                - John Bronson.
            - Dorothy Butler. d. 10 Aug., 1709.
              - Samuel Butler.
        - **Mary Muckleston.**
          - **Dr. Wm. Muckleston.*** b. ———. baptized 8 April, 1668. d. ———. Sarah Bliss. b. ———. d. ———.
            - John Muckleston. b. 1618. buried 6 April, 1682.
              - Rich'd Muckleston. b. ———. d. 1695.
                - John Muckleston. b. ———. d. ———. m. ———.
              - Margery Wynne.
                - Thos. Wynne. b. ———. d. ———. m. ———.
            - Margaret Vaughn. b. ———. buried 10 Feb., 1667.
              - Thomas Vaughn. b. ———. d. ———. m. ———.
          - **Jacob Griswold.** b. 16 April, 1660. d. 22 July, 1737. m. 10 Dec., 1685.
            - Michael Griswold.* b. ———. d. Nov., 1684.
            - Ann ———.
          - **Mary Wright.** b. 15 April, 1665. d. 26 April, 1735.
            - Joseph Wright. b. 1639. d. 17 Dec., 1714. m. 10 Dec., 1663.
              - Deacon Thos. Wright.* bapt. 10 Nov., 1610. d. 1670.
              - Margaret ———.
            - Mary Stoddard. b. 1646. d. 28 Aug., 1683.
              - John Stoddard. b. ———. d. Dec., 1664. m. 1642.
              - Mary Foote. b. 1628. d. ———.
                - Nathaniel Foote.* b. ab't 1593. d. 1644. m. 1616.
                - Elizabeth Deming. b. ab't 1600. d. 28 July, 1688.
    - **Rhoda Griswold.** b. 17 Oct., 1787. d. 8 May, 1882.
      - **Eliza Griswold.** b. 6 Oct., 1750. d. 12 Dec., 1829. m. 8 Dec., 1773.
        - **Ebenezer Griswold.** b. 25 Oct., 1702. d. 7 Dec., 1779. m. 18 Dec., 1734.
          - **Jacob Griswold.** b. 16 April, 1660. d. 22 July, 1737. m. 10 Dec., 1685.
            - Michael Griswold.* b. ———. d. Nov., 1684.
            - Ann ———.
          - **Mary Wright.** b. 15 April, 1665. d. 26 April, 1735.
            - Joseph Wright. b. 1639. d. 17 Dec., 1714. m. 10 Dec., 1663.
              - Deacon Thos. Wright.* bapt. 10 Nov., 1610. d. 1670.
              - Margaret ———.
            - Mary Stoddard. b. 1646. d. 28 Aug., 1683.
              - John Stoddard. b. ———. d. Dec., 1664. m. 1642.
              - Mary Foote. b. 1628. d. ———.
                - Nathaniel Foote.* b. ab't 1593. d. 1644. m. 1616.
                - Elizabeth Deming. b. ab't 1600. d. 28 July, 1688.
        - **Deborah Grimes.** b. ———. d. 7 June, 1763.
          - Henry Grimes. b. ———. d. ———.
      - Rhoda Flower. b. 1 June, 1756. d. Jac. or Feb., 1835.
  - b. 25 Dec., 1820. **Ellen Maria Howell.**

PEDIGREE OF BENJAMIN HOWELL GRISWOLD.
PLATE II.

- **Benj. Howell Griswold.** of Baltimore, Md. b. St. Louis, Mo., 3 Oct., 1846.
  - Rev. Whiting Griswold. b. 10 May, 1815. d. 24 July, 1849. m. 12 Sept., 1844.
    - Benj. Betterton Howell. b. 27 Sept., 1798. d. March, 1841, in Bir. "President," lost. m. 15 March, 1810.
      - Major Joseph Howell. b. 30 June, 1750. d. 8 Aug., 1798. Capt. in Penna. Line 1776. First Paymaster Gen., U. S. A., with rank of Major.
        - Joseph Howell. b. 6 Dec., 1718. d. 6 Nov., 1790. m. 10 March, 1741.
          - Jacob Howell *. b. 18 March, 1687. d. 17 March, 1768. m. 17 June, 1709.
            - John Howell.* b. ———. d. 26 Jan., 1721.
            - Sarah Vernon. b. 1690. d. 13 Nov., 1750.
              - Randal Vernon *. b. 1640. d. 18 Oct., 1725.
                - James Vernon. b. ———. d. ———. m. ———.
              - Sarah ———.
          - Hannah Hudson. b. 28 Aug., 1723. d. 27 Aug., 1757.
            - Sam'l Hudson. b. 27 July, 1690. d. 1724. m. 24 Dec., 1718.
              - William Hudson. Mayor of Philadelphia 1725/26.
              - Mary Richardson.
                - Sam'l Richardson. b. 1643. d. 1719.
            - Mary Holton. b. ———. d. ———.
              - Arthur Holton.
              - Elizabeth ———.
      - Rebecca Betterton. b. 11 Jan., 1763. d. 20 Sept., 1787.
        - Benjamin Betterton. b. 1736; d. 1786. m. 1759.
        - Rebecca Harvey.
    - Ellen Maria Howell. b. 25 Dec., 1820.
  - Frances Howell. b. 2 April, 1791. d. 5 June, 1829.
    - Joshua Ladd Howell. b. 16 Sept., 1762. d. 10 Jan., 1818. m. 16 Feb., 1786. Presidential Elector 1808. Captain, N. J. Militia, 1792; Major 1794. Lieut.-Col., 2d Regt., 1st Brigade, 1st Division, N. J. Militia, War of 1812, and in command at Cape May.
      - John Ladd Howell. b. 15 March, 1739. d. 30 Aug., 1785. m. 23 July, 1761. Justice, 1780. Commissary of Purchases, Continental Army. Aide de-Camp to Gen. Ellis.
        - John Howell. b. 4 Dec., 1718. d. 1765. m. 25 Jan., 1784.
          - Jacob Howell *. b. 18 March, 1687. d. 17 March, 1768. m. 17 June, 1709.
            - John Howell.* b. ———. d. 26 Jan., 1721.
            - Sarah Vernon. b. 1690. d. 13 Nov., 1750.
              - Randal Vernon *. b. 1640. d. 18 Oct., 1725.
                - James Vernon. b. ———. d. ———. m. ———.
              - Sarah ———.
        - Katherine Ladd. b. ———. d. 1784.
          - John Ladd *. b. ab't 1657. d. 22 Feb., 1740.
            - Nicholas Ladd. buried 1699.
              - Nicholas Ladd. d. 1669.
          - Elizabeth ———. d. 13 March, 1784.
      - Frances Paschall. b. 27 Dec., 1740. d. 2 May, 1812.
        - John Paschall, M. D. b. 5 Nov., 1706. d. 11 Feb., 1779. m. 25 Feb., 1728.
          - Thos. Paschall *. b. ab't 1660. d. 14 Feb., 1748. m. 15 Sept., 1692.
            - Thomas Paschall *. b. 13 Aug., 1634. d. 16 July, 1716.
              - Wm. Paschall.
            - Joanna Sleper. b. 1653. d. 2 July, 1700.
          - Margaret Jenkins. b. 23 March, 1674. d. 17 Jan., 1728.
            - William Jenkins.* b. 1646. d. 7 April, 1712. m. 2 July, 1673.
            - Elizabeth Griffith. d. 18 Nov., 1725.
              - Lewis Griffith.
        - Frances Hodge. b. 15 Oct., 1716. d. 8 Jan., 1781.
          - Henry Hodge.
          - Frances Knight.
            - Christopher Knight.
    - Anna Blackwood. b. 2 Feb., 1769. d. 14 Jan., 1855.
      - Samuel Blackwood. b. 31 May, 1734. d. 12 May, 1774. m. 4 March, 1763. Justice, Gloucester Co., N. J., 1772. Surrogate, 1756, 1767.
        - John Blackwood.* b. ———. d. 1761.
        - Mary Golden.
          - Samuel Golden.
      - Abigail Clement. b. 7 Sept., 1700. d. 20 May, 1800.
        - Sam'l Clement. b. ———. d. 1765. m. 1735.
          - Jacob Clement.
            - James Clement *. d. 1724.
              - Bir. Gregory Clement. b. 1600. d. 17 Oct., 1660.
              - Jane ———.
            - Jane ———.
          - Anne Harrison.
            - Sam'l Harrison *. d. ab't 1700.
              - Gen. Thos. Harrison. d. Oct., 1660.
            - Sarah Bray.
        - Rebecca Collins. b. ———. d. ———.
          - Joseph Collins. d. 1741. m. 1708.
            - Francis Collins *. b. 6 Jan., 1665. d. 1700. m. 1693.
              - Edward Collins.
              - Mary ———.
            - Sarah Mayham.
            - Catherine Huddleston.

PEDIGREE OF CLAYTON COLMAN HALL AND THOMAS WILLIAM HALL.
PLATE I.

- **Clayton Colman Hall, Thomas William Hall, d. 6 July, 1901.**
  - Thomas William Hall. b. 7 July, 1798. d. 16 Oct., 1872. [1] r. Baltimore, m. 22 May, 1832.
    - Jeremiah Hall. b. 29 Aug., 1769. d. 24 Sept., 1840. r. Culpeper Co., Va. m. 29 Sept., 1792.
      - Thomas Hall. b. 29 Aug., 1746. d. 28 July, 1804. r. Culpeper Co., Va.
        - Stephen Hall. r. Northumberland Co., Va.
        - Abigail ——.
      - Elizabeth Knott. b. 20 Feb., 1747. d. 2 Feb., 1817.
        - Richard Knott. r. Northumberland Co., Va.
        - Elizabeth Clayton.
    - Judy Allen. b. 8 July, 1765. d. 14 March, 1849.
      - William Allen.[2] b. Scotland.
      - Mary —— (Green?).
  - Elizabeth Bickney Ward. b. Worcester, Mass., 6 Aug., 1805. d. Baltimore, 6 July, 1874.

Earlier Records lost or destroyed.

[1] r. = resided.

PEDIGREE OF CLAYTON COLMAN HALL AND THOMAS WILLIAM HALL. PLATE II.

- **Clayton Colman Hall.**
  - **Thomas William Hall.** d. 5 July, 1901.
    - **Thomas William Hall.** b. 7 July, 1793. d. 15 Oct., 1872. [1] r. Baltimore. m. 22 May, 1822.
      - **Thomas Stickney** . . . . b. 1 Aug., 1777. d. 13 July, 1814. r. Manchester, N. H., and Boston. m. 7 Nov., 1798.
        - **Thomas Stickney** . . . . b. 7 April, 1747. d. 28 July, 1791. r. "Mt. Pleasant," Leicester, Mass. m. 23 April, 1774.
          - **John Stickney** . . . . . b. 18 Sept., 1711. d. 4 July, 1775. r. N. Hampton, N. H. m. 23 Feb., 1737.
            - **Moses Stickney** . . . . . of Hampton, N. H. b. 20 Nov., 1677. d. 27 Feb., 1756. r. Hampton, N. H. m. 7 Sept., 1707.
              - **Amos Stickney** * . . . . . b. England, 1635. d. Newbury, Mass., 1678. m. 24 June, 1668.
                - **William Stickney.*** b. Frampton, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1606. d. Roxbury, Mass., 1635 (buried Jan. 25).
                - Elizabeth ——, b. in England, 1608.
              - **Sarah Morse.** d. 1731.
            - **Sarah Wardwell** . . . . . Elihu Wardwell r. Newbury, Mass.
              - **Jonathan Wade.*** of Ipswich, Mass. d. Nov., 1684
              - Elizabeth Wade . . . . . Susanna —— * d. 29 Nov., 1678.
          - **Abigail Wingate** . . . . **Col. Joshua Wingate.** b. 30 June, 1715. d. 9 Jan., 1755.
            - Mary Lamb.
        - **Abigail Blodget** . . . . . b. 1751. d. 6 June, 1808.
          - **Samuel Blodget.** b. 1 April, 1724. d. 3 Sept., 1807. r. Woburn.
            - Hannah White.
      - **Elizabeth Stickney Ward** . . . . . (Ward added by Legislature.) b. Worcester, Mass., 6 Aug., 1805. d. Baltimore, 6 July, 1874.
        - **Mary Ward** . . . . . b. 20 Nov., 1779. d. 22 Aug., 1859.
          - **Rev. Ephraim Ward** . . b. 21 March, 1741. d. 9 Feb., 1816. r. Brookfield, Mass. m. 13 Oct., 1777.
            - **Ephraim Ward** . . . . . b. 1703; d. 1772. m. 24 Sept., 1734.
              - **Richard Ward** . . . . . b. 15 Feb., 1666. d. 27 March, 1739. r. Newton, Mass. m. 16 Dec., 1690.
                - **John Ward** * . . . . . b. (about) 1636. d. 2 July, 1704. r. Cambridge, Mass. m. ——, 1650.
                - **William Ward.*** b. Yorkshire or Derbyshire, 1599. d. 16 Aug., 1687. r. Marlborough, Mass. First wife died in England; name unknown.
                - Hannah Jackson * . . . . . b. (England) 1631. d. Cambridge, Mass., 1704.
                - **Edward Jackson.*** baptized Stepney Parish, London, 8 Feb., 1604/5. d. 17 July, 1681. r. Cambridge, Mass.
              - **Thankful Trowbridge.** b. 1668. d. 17 Sept., 1742.
                - **James Trowbridge.*** b. near Taunton, Eng., 1636. d. 22 May, 1717. r. Newton, Mass.
                - Margaret Atherton . . . . **Major Genl. Humphrey Atherton.*** b. Lancashire, Eng., 1610. d. 17 Sept., 1661. r. Dorchester, Mass.
            - **Mary (Haven) Stone** . . b. 1 Oct., 1708. d. 30 Oct., 1778.
              - **Moses Haven** . . . . . b. 1667. r. Lynn and Framingham.
                - Richard Haven.* b. England
              - Mary Ballard.
          - **Mary Cutler** . . . . . d. 27 Oct., 1808.
            - **Benjamin Colman** . . . . b. 1710. m. 16 Aug., 1739.
              - **John Colman** * . . . . . b. Batterly, Suffolk, Eng., ——, 1670. d. 174—. r. Boston.
                - **William Colman** * of Batterly, Suffolk, Eng.; baptized there 1641. (Son of Matthew and Grace Colman, Batterly. See Burke's Extinct County Families.)
              - Judith Hobbie. b. ——, 1674. d. ——, 1741. (Sister of Sir Charles Hobbie.)
            - **Hannah Pemberton** . . . b. 10 March, 1714/5. d. ———
              - **James Pemberton** . . . . b. 3 March, 1689. d. 28 Feb., 1749/7. r. Boston.
                - **Dr. Thomas Pemberton** . . . . . b. 1 Feb., 1658/9. d. 30 July, 1691.
                - **James Pemberton.*** b. ——, 1622. d. 11 Oct., 1696. r. Newbury.
                - Sarah Marshall d. 24 May, 1709.
                - Hannah Phillips . . . . . b. 29 Nov., 1664.
                - Nicholas Phillips
                - Hannah Belter.
              - Hannah Penhallow . . . . b. 3 May, 1688. d. ——, 1757.
                - **Samuel Penhallow.*** b. in St. Mabyn, near Bodmin, Cornwall, 1665. d. 1726. r. N. Hampshire. m. 1 July, 1687.
                - Mary Cutt . . . . . **John Cutt.*** b. in Wales. d. 27 March, 1681. m. 30 July, 1662. (Son of Richard Cutt of Cornwall, member of Cromwell's Parliament, 1654.)
                - Hannah Blar.

[1] r. = resided.

- **Frank Sherwood Hambleton.**
  - Thomas Edward Hambleton . . . . . b. 18 May, 1829. m. 14 Sept., 1852.
    - Thomas Edward Hambleton . . . . . b. 15 May, 1798. d. 18 May, 1870. m. 2 Dec., 1824.
      - John Hambleton. . . . . b. 1755. d. 22 Dec., 1832. m. 17 June, 1793.
        - William Hambleton. . . b. before 1733. d. 1795.
          - John Hambleton . . . . d. 1773.
            - William Hambleton. . . b. 1663, d. 1725.
              - **William Hambleton.*** of Talbot Co., Md. b. 1636; d. 1677.
              - Sarah Watkins . . . . . } John Watkins * Frances ——.
            - Margaret Sherwood . . . . d. 1756.
              - **Hugh Sherwood.*** of Talbot Co., Md. b 1632; d 1710.
              - Mary ——.
          - Mary Studham. . . . . .
            - Thomas Studham of Talbot Co., Md. d. 1737.
            - Jane ——.
        - Mary Auld . . . . . .
          - John Auld . . . . . b. 9 Jan., 1702. d. 11 July, 1766.
            - James Auld.* of Talbot Co., Md. b. 1663; d. 1721.
            - Sarah Elliott. . . . . b. 1 Feb., 1670.
              - Edward Elliott.* of Talbot Co., Md. b. 1639; d after 1707.
              - —— ——, 1st wife.
          - Mary Sherwood . . . . . b. 25 May, 1704. d. 20 Sept., 1765.
            - **Daniel Sherwood** . . . b. 20 March, 1668. d. 16 Aug., 1738. m. 28 Dec., 1689.
              - **Hugh Sherwood.*** of Talbot Co., Md. b. 1632; d 1710.
              - Mary ——.
            - Mary Hopkins . . . . . b. 6 June, 1671.
              - Thomas Hopkins * d. 1701.
              - Elizabeth Towe.
      - Margaret Bond. . . . . .
        - Thomas Bond . . . . . b. 27 Sept., 1744. m. 2 Feb., 1765.
          - Thomas Bond . . . . . d. 1762. m. 9 May, 1736.
            - Thomas Bond . . . . . of Balto. Co. b. 1679; d. 1756 m. 30 Sept., 1700.
              - Peter Bond * of A. A., later Balto., Co. d. 1705.
              - Alice ——.
            - Ann Robinson.
          - Phoebe Thomas.
        - Catherine Fell . . . . . .
          - William Fell. of Balto. Co. d. Jan., 1746. m. 6 Jan., 1732.
            - Thomas Bond. of Balto. Co. b. 1679; d. 1756 m. 30 Sept., 1700.
              - Peter Bond * of A. A., later Balto., Co. d. 1705.
              - Alice ——.
            - Ann Robinson.
          - Sarah Bond. . . . . .
    - Sarah Ann Slingluff. . . b. 13 Nov., 1801. d. 30 July, 1895.
      - Jesse Slingluff. b. 1 Jan., 1775. m. 11 Sept., 1799.
      - Elizabeth Deardorff. b. 16 April, 1775
  - Arabella Stansbury . . . . b. 19 Nov., 1829. d. 26 Aug., 1893.
    - Maj. Dixon Stansbury, U. S. A. . . . . b. about 1783. d. 1841. m. 1817.
      - Capt. Edmund Stansbury . . . . . b. 6 Oct., 1746. d. 1801
        - Dixon Stansbury . . . . . b. 6 Dec., 1729. d. 1806. m. 4 Jan., 1740/1.
          - Thomas Stansbury. . . . d 1768
          - Jane Dixon.
        - Penelope Body. . . . . b. 27 Nov., 1724.
          - Stephen Body. d 1742. m. 10 Feb., 1723.
          - Elizabeth ——.
      - Belinda Slade . . . . . Wid. of Thos. Talbot.
        - William Slade. of Balto. Co. d. 1785. m. 13 Aug., 1741.
        - Elizabeth Dulany.
    - Sophie Levy . . . . . d. 1830.
      - Sampson Levy.
      - —— Dunham. . . . . .
        - —— Dunham.
        - Ann ——.
        - **Tobias Stansborough.*** of Balto. Co., Md. b. 1662; d 1100.
          - Peter Bond * of A. A., later Balto., Co. d. 1705.
          - Alice ——.
        - Sarah Haven.
        - Dettmar Sternberg * Came to Maryland, 1658.
        - Benake ——.

- **William Mozart Hayden.**
  - **Edwin Parsons Hayden.** Baltimore, Md. b. 7 Aug., 1811. d. 30 May, 1864. m. in Sept., 1844.
    - **Horace H. Hayden,** M. D. b. Windsor, Conn., 13 Oct., 1783. d. Balto., Md., 28 Jan., 1844. m. 23 Feb., 1805. Orderly Sergeant, Md. Militia, 1814. Acting Assistant Surgeon, Field Hospital, 1814.
      - **Lieut. and Adjt. Thomas Hayden.** Windsor, Conn. b. 14 June, 1745. d. 28 Nov., 1847. m. 10 Nov., 1767. Served in Conn. Forces, 1775-83.
        - **Lieut. Daniel Hayden.** Windsor, Conn. b. 27 Aug., 1703. d. 1790. m. 31 Dec., 1735.
          - Daniel Hayden. Windsor, Conn. b. 5 Oct., 1666. d. 22 Dec., 1750. m. 1702.
            - **Lieut. Daniel Hayden.** Windsor, Conn. b. 2 Sept., 1640. d. 29 March, 1732. m. 17 March, 1664.
              - **William Hayden.*** Windsor, Conn. b. 1606. d. 27 Sept., 1669. Margaret (?) ——. d. 15 July, 1655.
            - Hannah Wilcoxson. b. 1641. d. 10 April, 1722.
              - **William Wilcoxson.*** b. 1601; d. 1652. Margaret ——.
          - Elizabeth Gibbs. b. 30 Jan., 1668. d. 15 Oct., 1740.
            - Samuel Gibbs. Windsor, Conn. d. 1710. m. 15 April, 1664.
              - Giles Gibbs.* Dorchester, Mass., 1623. d. Windsor, 29 May, 1691, æt. 91. Catherine ——. d. 24 Oct., 1660.
            - Hepsibah Dibble. b. 25 Dec., 1642. d. 22 Feb., 1697/8.
              - Thomas Dibble.* Mass., 1615. d. 17 Oct., 1700. —— ——. d. 14 May, 1684.
                - Robert Dibble.* Dorchester, 1631. Freeman, 1633. Deliff, 1638.
        - **Esther Moore.** b. 12 April, 1710. d. 2 Nov., 1747.
          - Samuel Moore. Windsor, Conn. b. 24 Jan., 1669. m. 1702.
            - John Moore. Windsor, Conn. b. 8 Dec., 1645. d. 1700. m. 21 Sept., 1664.
              - Dea. John Moore.* Windsor, Conn. b. 1607; d. 1677.
            - Hannah Goffe. b. 23 March, 1643/4. d. 4 April, 1697.
              - Edward Goffe.* Cambridge, Mass. d. 26 Dec., 1658. m. April, 1639. Margaret Wilkinson.
          - Damaris Strong. b. 8 July, 1674. d. 9 Sept., 1761.
            - **Lieut. Return Strong.** Windsor, Conn. b. 1649. d. 6 April, 1729. m. 11 May, 1664.
              - Elder John Strong.* b. 1607. d. 14 April, 1699.
                - Henry Strong.
              - Abigail Ford. b. 1614; d. 1688.
                - Thomas Ford.* Dorchester, 1630.
            - Sarah Wareham. b. 28 Aug., 1642. d. 26 Dec., 1678.
              - Rev. John Wareham.* Windsor, Conn. b. 1600. d. 1 April, 1679. Jane, widow of Thos. Newberry. d. 23 April, 1643.
      - **Abigail Parsons.** b. 28 April, 1747. d. 7 Nov., 1817.
        - **Moses Parsons.** b. 6 Dec., 1690. d. Feb., 1791.
          - **Moses Parsons.** b. 15 Jan., 1687/8. d. 26 Sept., 1754. m. 20 Jan., 1710.
            - **Capt. Joseph Parsons.** b. 1642. d. 21 Nov., 1729. m. 17 March, 1669.
              - Cornet Joseph Parsons.* b. 1600. d. 5 March, 1684. m. 20 Nov., 1640. Mary Bliss. b. 1620; d. 1712.
                - Thomas Bliss.*
            - Elizabeth Strong. b. 24 Feb., 1647/8. d. 12 May, 1736.
              - Elder John Strong.* b. 1607. d. 1699. Abigail Ford. b. 1614. d. 1688.
          - **Abigail Ball.** b. 1683. d. 4 Dec., 1760.
            - **Samuel Ball.** b. 1646; d. 1696. m. 15 Jan., 1671.
              - Francis Ball.* d. 1648. m. 1644. Abigail Burt.
                - Henry Burt.* d. 30 April, 1662. Ulalie ——. d. 29 Aug., 1690.
            - Mary Graves. Killed by Indians.
              - John Graves.* d. Nov., 1662. Sarah ——. d. 17 Dec., 1696.
              - Mary Smith.
                - Lieut. Samuel Smith.* b. 1602, d. 1680.
      - **Maria Antoinette Robinson.** b. Phila., Pa., 23 July, 1776. d. Balto., Md., 28 March, 1809.
        - **Lieut. Daniel Robinson.** b. Del., 1738. d. Balto., Md., 23 Aug., 1832. Lieut. and Quartermaster, Penna. Navy, 1776.
          - Samuel Robinson. Kent Co., Del. b. ca. 1710. d. 1747. High Sheriff, 1741/42. m. 1734.
            - George Robinson. Kent Co., Del. b. 1690. d. March, 1733. Mary ——.
            - Sarah Stacie (?).
          - Hannah, widow of Moses Freeman.
        - **Rachel Nixon.** b. Kent Co., Del., 28 July, 1743. d. Balto., Md., 2 Jan., 1825.
          - Thomas Nixon of Delaware. d. Dec., 1779. m. 25 Dec., 1766.
            - Nicholas Nixon. Kent Co., Del. d. 1735/6. Elizabeth ——. d. 1733.
              - Thomas Nixon.* Kent Co., Del., 1685.
            - Jonathan Manlove. Kent Co., Del. b. 1662. d. March, 1721. m. 1711.
              - George Manlove. Delaware. b. 24 Sept., 1660. d. Feb., 1694/5. Ann ——.
                - Mark Manlove.* Somerset Co., Md. b. 1692; d. 1695. Elizabeth ——. d. 1706/8.
              - Samuel Spencer.* Kent Co., Del., ca. 1650.
          - Ann Manlove. b. Dover, Del., 1715.
            - Hannah Spencer.
    - **Elizabeth House.** b. Phila., Pa., 23 Aug., 1849. d. Balto., Md., 3 July, 1887.

1579354

- **William Mozart Hayden.**
  - Edwin Parsons Hayden.
    Baltimore, Md.
    b. 7 Aug., 1811.
    d. 10 May, 1850.
    m. 15 Sept., 1832.
    - William Hause. . . . . .
      b. Lancaster, Pa.,
      27 Dec., 1779.
      d. Phila., Pa.
      m. 7 June, 1804.
      - John Michael Hause *
        b. on Ocean, 1751.
        d. Phila., Pa., 1793.
        m. 1771.
        - John Michael Hause.*
          Came from Germany,
          1751.
      - Anna Maria Ommuth. . .
        b. 1750.
        - John Ommuth.*
          Came from Germany,
          1750.
    - Elizabeth Hause . . . . .
      b. Phila., Pa., 23
      Aug., 1815.
      d. Balto., Md., 3
      July, 1857.
    - Catherine Hull . . . . .
      b. 1778.
      d. 25 Dec., 1819.
      - Jacob Hull. . . . . .
        Phila., Pa.
        b. 23 Nov., 1750.
        d. 1804.
        m. 31 Dec., 1781.
        Served in Phila.
        Militia, 1776/83.
        - Matthew Hohl * . . . . . .
          Came from Germany,
          1740.
          m. 12 Dec., 1749.
          - Matthew Hohl.
        - Anna Magdalena ——
      - Catherine Abel . . . . . .
        b. 1761.
        d. 1806.
        - Conrad Abel.
          Phila., Pa.
          d. Sept., 1794.
          m. 1 June, 1756.
          Served in Phila.
          Militia, 1776/83.
        - Maria Margaret Sturm.

PEDIGREE OF JOHN PHILIP HILL.
PLATE I.

- **John Philip Hill**, b. 2 May, 1872. A. B. Johns Hopkins University, 1893. LL. B., Harvard University, 1896. Attorney-at-Law.
  - **Charles Ebenezer Hill**. b. 7 Feb., 1848. Dart. College, 1871. Atty.-at-law. m. 23 Nov., 1876.
    - **Harriet Brown**. b. 20 June, 1816. Surviving in 1904.
      - Rev. Joseph Bancroft Hill. b. 23 Nov., 1796. Killed by accident on hospital train at Chattanooga, Tenn. d. 16 June, 1864. A. B., Harvard College, 1821. Atty.-at-law, and later Minister at Mason, N. H. m. 28 Aug., 1845.
        - **Samuel Hill**. b. 29 Feb., 1716/18. d. 21 June, 1798. Soldier in French and Indian Wars, and in War of the Revolution.
          - **Captain Samuel Hill**. b. 18 Feb., 1671. d. 4 Aug., 1755.
            - **Captain Ralph Hill.*** b. in Eng. d. 9 April, 1695. Representative in Mass. Gen'l Court, 1689, 1690, 1692/4.
              - Ralph Hill* of Plymouth. d. 1663. Came from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., before 1638.
            - Deborah ——. d. 27 June, 1748.
          - **Sarah Cutler**. b. 6 Sept., 1755. d. 30 Dec., 1808.
            - **Capt. Ebenezer Cutler**. b. 24 July, 1700. d. 17 Jan., 1777. m. 3 March, 1723. Captain 3d Mass. Regt., 1757. Justice of Peace.
              - John Cutler. b. 19 May, 1653. d. 24 Sept., 1714. m. 1 Jan., 1694.
                - James Cutler.* b. in Eng., 1606. d. 17 May, 1691. m. 1662.
                - Phebe Page.
                - John Page.* b. (about) 1586. d. 18 Dec., 1676.
                - Phebe Paine. b. 1590. d. 25 Sept., 1677.
              - Mary Stearns. b. 6 Oct., 1663. d. 24 Feb., 1733.
                - Isaac Stearns.* d. 19 June, 1671.
                - Isaac Stearns. b. 6 Jan., 1632/3. d. 29 Aug., 1676. m. 24 June, 1660.
                - Mary Barker. d. 2 April, 1677.
              - Sarah Byers.
                - **Captain Richard Beers.*** Came to Watertown before 1636. d. 4 Sept., 1675.
                - Elizabeth ——.
            - Anna Whitney. b. 22 May, 1702. d. 24 Aug., 1793.
              - **Jonathan Whitney**. b. 20 Oct., 1658. d. March, 1735. m. 1691. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
                - Jonathan Whitney*. b. 1634, in Eng. d. 1702. m. 30 Oct., 1656.
                - John Whitney.* b. 1589. d. 1673.
                - Ellinor ——. b. (about) 1599. d. 11 May, 1659.
                - Lydia Jones. Lewis Jones* Came to Watertown from Eng. d. 11 April, 1664.
                - Anna Stone. b. 1634, in Eng. d. 1 May, 1690.
                - Deacon Simon Stone.* b. 1585. d. 22 Sept., 1665. m. 6 Aug., 1616.
                - Joan Clarke.
                - **Lieut. William Clark(e).*** b. 1609; d. 1690. In King Philip's War.
              - Sarah Hapgood. b. 1672.
                - **Shadrack Hapgood.*** b. 1647. d. 2 Aug., 1676.
                - Elizabeth Treadway. Nathaniel Treadway.* Came from Eng. d. 24 July, 1663.
                - Sufferance Howe(e). d. 22 July, 1662.
                - Elder Edward How(e).* d June, 1644.
                - Margaret ——.
        - **Sarah Cutler**. b. 6 Sept., 1755. d. 30 Dec., 1808.
        - Rebecca Bancroft, widow of Samuel Howard. b. 5 March, 1771. d. 11 July, 1797. (See Plate III of Pedigree of John Philip Hill, for ancestry of Rebecca Bancroft.)
      - Captain Isaac Brown. b. 10 July, 1704. d. 13 April, 1779. m. 30 Dec., 1816.
        - **Stephen Brown**. b. 1763. d. 1851. m. 16 Oct., 1793.
          - Hope Brown of Sudbury, Mass. d. 1812. Soldier in Revolutionary War.
        - Eunice Proctor. b. 16 Feb., 1773. d. 6 Aug., 1853.
          - Nathaniel Proctor. b. 5 Nov., 1723. d. 30 Oct., 1806. m. 27 May, 1762.
            - Mary Warren. b. 7 Oct., 1733. d. 16 Oct., 1812.
            - Robert Proctor. b. 8 Jan., 1689. d. 2 Nov., 1754. m. 6 May, 1718.
              - Mary Harwood.
              - Peter Proctor. b. 1650. d. 1 Aug., 1730. m. 30 Jan., 1689.
                - Mary Patterson. b. 22 Aug., 1666. d. 12 Oct., 1724.
                - Robert Proctor.* Came from England before 1649. Soldier in King Philip's War. d. 28 April, 1697. m. 31 Dec., 1645.
                - Jane Hildreth.
                - Sergt. Richard Hildreth.* d 1668, b. 1605.
                - Sarah ——. d. 15 June, 1644.
                - James Patterson.* b. in Scotland. d. 14 July, 1701. m. 29 May, 1662.
                - Rebecca Stevenson.
                - Andrew Stevenson* of Cambridge, Mass.
        - Sally Flagg.
          - Josiah Flagg. b. 1756. d. 1824.
          - Esther Weatherbee. b. 1763. d. 1832.
    - **Kate Watts Clayton**. b. 29 April, 1849.

PEDIGREE OF JOHN PHILIP HILL.
PLATE II.

- **John Philip Hill**, b. 2 May, 1879. A.B., Princeton University, 1900. LL.B., Harvard University, 1902. Attorney-at-Law.
  - **Charles Ebenezer Hill**, b. 7 Feb., 1848. Dart. College, 1871. Atty.-at-law. m. 22 Nov., 1875.
  - **Kate Watts Clayton**, b. 25 April, 1849.
    - **Philip Coleman Clayton**, b. 7 Nov., 1812. d. 1862. m. 8 Nov., 1837.
      - **Philip Clayton**, b. 1780. d. 22 June, 1868. m. 24 Oct., 1809.
        - **Samuel Clayton, Jr.**
        - **Harriet** ——.
      - **Mary Ann Brewer**, b. 11 April, 1785. d. 22 Nov., 1863.
        - **Thomas Stockett Brewer**, b. 8 Feb., 1754. m. 22 Aug., 1782. Soldier in War of Revolution.
        - **Susan Lampley**
    - **Catharine Guest Schwärar**, b. 1819. d. 19 May, 1901.
      - **John George Schwärar**, b. 24 Sept., 1794. d. 23 Feb., 1862.
        - —— Schwärar. m. 24 Dec., 1788.
        - **Maria Miller.**
      - **Keturah Watts**, b. 8 July, 1798. d. 29 July, 1860.
        - —— Watts.
        - —— Watkins.
      - **Samuel Clayton**, Vestryman, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va., 1766.
        - **Major Philip Clayton**, d. 1780. Vestryman, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va., 1745.
          - **Samuel Clayton of Caroline Co., Va.**
            - **John Clayton.*** Came to Va. from Eng., 1705. b. 1665. d. 18 Nov., 1737.
              - —— Page.
            - **Elizabeth Pendleton**, b. about 1684/5.
              - **Philip Pendleton*** b. Norwich, Eng., 1650. d. 1721. m. 1682.
              - Isabella Hurt (or Hart).
        - **Ann Coleman.**
          - **Robert Coleman of Culpeper Co., Va.**
      - **Ann Coleman**
    - **Joseph Brewer**, b. 17 Dec., 1718. m. (about) 1736.
      - **John Brewer**, b. 20 Aug., 1696. m. 14 Feb., 1704.
        - **John Brewer**, d. 5 April, 1790. m. 1685.
          - **John Brewer*** of A. A. Co., Md.
          - Elizabeth Howard.
        - **Sarah Ridgely**
          - **Col. Henry Ridgely.*** Came from Eng. d. 1710.
          - Sarah ——.
      - **Dinah Battee**, d. 31 Dec., 1660.
        - **Fernando Battee or Batty**, d. March, 1705. m. 1694.
        - **Elizabeth Hood**
          - **Thomas Hood.***
    - **Mary Stockett**, b. 20 Jan., 1704.
      - **Thomas Stockett**, m. 9 April, 1700.
        - **Capt. Thomas Stockett.*** d. April, 1671.
        - **Mary Wells**
          - **Richard Wells.*** d. 1667.
      - **Damaris Welsh**
        - **Maj. John Welsh**, High Sheriff of A. A. Co., Md.
        - **Mary** ——.

- **Rebecca Bancroft, wife of Rev. Ebenezer Hill.** b. 5 March, 1731; d. 11 July, 1797. (See Plate I.)
  - **Col. Ebenezer Bancroft.** b. 1 April, 1736. d. 22 Sept., 1827. m. 6 May, 1753. Lieut. in French and Indian Wars. Lieut.-Col. in War of Revolution. Justice of the Peace.
    - **Lieut. Timothy Bancroft.** b. 14 Dec., 1709. d. 21 Nov., 1772. Lieut. in Col. Tyng's Mass. Regt., 1757.
      - **Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft.** b. 20 April, 1667. d. 6 June, 1717. m. 16 May, 1692. Capt. of the "Reading Infantry Company."
        - **Lieut. Thomas Bancroft*.** b. 1622. d. 19 Aug., 1691. m. 16 Sept., 1648.
          - Miguel Metcalf* of Dedham, Mass. b. Norfolk Co., Eng.
          - Sarah ——. b. 17 June, 1603.
        - Elizabeth Metcalf. b. 4 Oct., 1626. d. 11 May, 1711.
      - Abigail Eaton. b. 1670. d. 24 March, 1716.
        - John Eaton. d. 1691. m. 1658.
          - William Eaton.* d. 1673.
          - Martha ——. d. 1660.
        - Elizabeth Kendall. b. 1642.
          - Thomas Kendall.* d. 1681.
          - Rebecca ——. b. 1618. d. 1702.
    - Elizabeth Farwell. b. 1715. d. 23 Sept., 1754.
      - **Capt. Henry Farwell.** b. 18 Dec., 1674. d. 1738. m. 23 Jan., 1705/6. Captain of Mass. Militia.
        - **Ensign Joseph Farwell.** b. 20 Feb., 1642. d. 31 Dec., 1722. m. 26 Dec., 1666.
          - Henry Farwell.* d. 4 Aug., 1676.
          - Olive ——. d. 1 March, 1691/2.
        - Hannah Learned. b. 24 Aug., 1649.
          - Isaac Learned*. b. in Eng. d. 1657. m. 9 July, 1646.
            - William Learned.* d. 1646.
            - Judith ——.
          - Mary Stearns. bap. 6 Jan., 1627. d. 1663.
            - Isaac Stearns.* d. 19 June, 1671.
            - Mary Barker. d. 2 April, 1677.
      - Susannah Richardson. b. 1676.
        - **Captain Josiah Richardson.** bap. 7 Nov., 1635. d. 22 June, 1696. m. 6 June, 1659.
          - Ezekiel Richardson.* d. 21 Oct., 1647.
          - Susanna ——.
        - Remembrance Underwood. b. 25 Feb., 1639/40.
          - William Underwood.* Sarah ——.
  - Susannah Fletcher. b. 28 Oct., 1743. d. 4 Oct., 1822.
    - Joseph Fletcher. b. 8 July, 1718. d. 17 July, 1784. m. 24 May, 1735.
      - **Capt. Joseph Fletcher.** b. 16 June, 1689. d. 4 Oct., 1772. m. 17 Nov., 1712.
        - Joshua Fletcher. b. 30 March, 1648. d. 21 Nov., 1713. m. 18 July, 1682.
          - **William Fletcher*.** b. in Eng., 1622. d. 6 Nov., 1677. m. 7 Oct., 1645.
            - Robert Fletcher.* b. 1602. d. 13 April, 1677.
          - Lydia Bates. d. 12 Oct., 1704.
            - John Bates.
        - Sarah Wiley.
      - Sarah Adams. b. 12 July, 1693. d. 24 April, 1761.
        - Peletiah Adams. b. 6 Jan., 1648. d. 29 April, 1725. m. 1676/80.
          - **Lieut. Thomas Adams*.** b. in Eng., 1612. d. 20 July, 1688. m. 1642.
            - Henry Adams* of Braintree, Mass. d. 6 Oct., 1646.
          - Mary Blackmore.
        - Ruth ——. d. 18 Sept., 1716.
    - Elizabeth Underwood. b. 2 Feb., 1714. d. 28 Nov., 1802.
      - Joseph Underwood. b. 28 May, 1681. d. 16 Jan., 1761. m. 1707.
        - Joseph Underwood. b. 1650; d. 1691.
          - Joseph Underwood.* d. before 1677.
        - Elizabeth ——.
      - Susannah Parker. b. 1689. d. 18 Feb., 1769.
        - Nathaniel Parker. b. 1651. m. 1677.
          - Dea. Thomas Parker.* b. 1605; d. 1683.
          - Amy ——. d. 1690.
        - Bethiah Polly. bap. 1659.
          - **John Polly.*** b. 1618. d. 1689.
            - **Deacon William Cowdrey.*** b. 1602. d. 1687.
            - Joanna ——. d. 1666.
          - Bethiah Cowdrey. b. 1643.

- **Malcolm Westcott Hill.** b. 6 Nov., 1873. Baltimore City, Md.
  - **Thomas Hill.** Baltimore, Md. b. 31 Oct., 1834. m. 6 Nov., 1862.
  - **Harriett Louisa Westcott.** Kent Co., Md. b. 9 Oct., 1835. m. 6 Nov., 1862.
    - **George Burgin Westcott.** Kent Co., Md. b. 10 Feb., 1801. d. 22 March, 1887. m. 14 June, 1831.
      - Capt. Samuel Westcott. Continental Army, Fairfield, N. J. Lt. Col. Davenport's Regt. in the Penna. Whiskey Rebellion, 1794. b. 23 Jan., 1767. d. 16 March, 1834. m. 22 April, 1778.
        - Samuel Westcott. Fairfield, N. J. b. ——. d. 11 March, 1792. m. ——.
          - Ebenezer Westcott. New Jersey. b. ——. d. March, 1748. m. ——.
            - Daniel Westcott. Stamford, Conn. Colonnacy, N. J. b. ——. d. 1702. m. ——.
              - Richard Westcott.* Wethersfield, Conn., 1637; later at Fairfield. b. ——. d. 1651. m. ——.
              - Joanna ——.
            - Abigail ——. b. ——. d. ——.
          - Barbara ——.
        - Hannah Shaw. b. ——. d. ——.
          - Carl Shaw. Fairfield, N. J.
            - Edmund Shaw. Fairfield, N. J., from L. I. b. ——. d. 1718/19. m. ——.
              - Richard Shaw.* East Hampton, L. I., 1657.
              - —— Garlick.
                - Josiah Garlick.* New London, Conn., 1657.
            - Rachel Carl.
          - Hannah ——.
      - Mary Buck. b. 5 June, 1762. d. 16 July, 1816.
        - John Buck. Cumberland Co., N. J. b. ——. d. 25 Jan., 1783. m. 17 July, 1781.
          - Jeremiah Buck. New Jersey. b. ——. d. 1750. m. ——.
            - Henry Buck. Cohansey, N. J. b. 1686. d. 1725. m. ——.
              - **Henry Buck.*** b. 1626. d. 7 July, 1712. m. 01 Oct., 1660.
              - Elizabeth Churchill. Wethersfield, Conn. b. 15 May, 1642. d ——.
                - Josiah Churchill.* Wethersfield, Conn., 1637. b. ——. d. 1687. m. 1637 (?).
                - Elizabeth Foote. b. ——. d. 8 Sept., 1700.
                - **Nathaniel Foote.*** b. 1593. d. 1644. m. 1638. Elizabeth Deming.
            - Rachel ——.
          - Mary ——.
        - Lorana Whitacar. b. ——. d. 16 Dec., 1775.
          - —— Whitacar. —— ——.
            - Richard Whitacar. —— ——.
              - Richard Whitacar.* Salem Co., N. J. b. ——. d. 1700 (?). m. 16 Jan., 1670.
              - Elizabeth Adkins.
    - **Mary Ann Hynson.** Kent Co., Md. b. 11 Oct., 1801. d. 16 May, 1841.
      - Richard Hynson. Kent Co., Md. b. 3 Feb., 1749. d. 1801. m. ——.
        - Charles Hynson. Kent Co., Md. b. 14 Jan., 1713. d. 1792. m. 30 Nov., 1739.
          - Thomas Hynson. Kent Co., Md. b. 1690. d. 1768. m. 10 Oct., 1710.
            - Charles Hynson. Kent Co., Md. b. 1662. d. 24 May, 1711. m. 26 March, 1687.
              - Thomas Hynson.* Kent Co., Md. b. 1621 (?). d. 1687. m. ——.
              - Grace ——.
            - Margaret Harris. b. ——. d. ——.
              - Maj. William Harris.* Kent Co., Md. b. 1650. d. 1712. m. ——.
              - Jane ——.
          - Wealthy Ann Tylden. Kent Co., Md.
            - Charles Tylden. Kent Co., Md. d. 1699.
            - Mary ——.
        - Araminta Bowers. Kent Co., Md. b. ——. d. ——.
      - Phoebe Carvill. Balto. Co., Md. b. ——. d. ——.
        - Maj. John Carvill. b. ——. d. 1700. m. ——.
          - Thomas Carvill.* Immigrant 1668. St. Mary's Co., Md. d. 1717.
          - Mary ——.
        - Mary Phillips. Bush River, Baltimore Co., Md. d. 1738.
          - James Phillips. Bush River, Balto. Co., Md. d. 1689.
          - Susannah ——. b. 1646; d. 1708.

- **Richard Curzon Hoffman.** b. 13 July, 1839.
  - **Samuel Hoffman** b. 29 Sept., 1792. d. 20 June, 1862. m. 11 May, 1824.
    - **Peter Hoffman** b. 1742. d. 12 Sept., 1810. m. 5 Jan., 1767.
      - **Peter Hoffman.*** Emig. to Frederick Co., Md., 1745/6.
    - **Mary Dorothea Stierlin.** b. 1747. d. 1811.
  - **Elizabeth Rebecca Becker Curzon** b. 5 May, 1790. d. 15 March, 1880.
    - **Richard Curzon, Jr.** b. 1 July, 1763. d. 14 June, 1846. m. 13 March, 1794.
      - **Richard Curzon*** b. 14 Nov., 1726. d. 7 July, 1805. m. 2 Dec., 1747.
        - **Samuel Curzon** of London. d. 1759.
          - **Samuel Curzon** of London, Eng. d. 1709.
          - **Susannah** ——. d. 1725.
      - **Elizabeth Becker** b. 8 Jan., 1731. d. 31 March, 1789.
        - **Frederick Becker, N. Y.**
        - **Catherine Zanger, N. Y.**
    - **Elizabeth Moale** b. 8 Sept., 1750. d. 25 Nov., 1822.
      - **John Monie, Jr.** b. 2 Jan., 1733. d. 6 July, 1796. m. 25 March, 1758.
        - **Jobo Moale*** b. 30 Oct., 1695. d. 10 May, 1740. m. 17 April, 1723.
          - **Richard Moale** of Kenton Parish, Devonshire, Eng.
          - **Elizabeth** ——.
        - **Rachel Hammond** b. 2 Sept., 1708. d. June, 1750.
          - **John Hammond** b. 1675. d. 22 Feb., 1742. m. ab't 1696.
            - **Maj. Genl. John Hammond.*** b. 1643. d. 20 Nov., 1707. m. about 1665.
            - **Mary** ——.
          - **Ann Greenberry** b. between 1678 and 1690. d. 23 Jan., 1723 or 1725.
            - **Col. Nicholas Greenberry*** b. 1627. d. 17 Dec., 1697.
            - **Ann** ——. b. 1646. d. 17 April, 1696.
      - **Ellin North** b. 29 April, 1741. d. 28 March, 1825.
        - **Robert North.*** b. 1697. d. 24 March, 1748. m. 21 July, 1729.
        - **Frances Todd** b. 1709. d. 23 July, 1745.
          - **Thomas Todd** b. 1660. d. 16 Jan., 1724/5.
            - **Capt. Thomas Todd.** d. 1676.
            - **Ann Gorsuch.**
              - **Rev. John Gorsuch.** Rector of Walkborne, Herts., Eng. m. 1628.
              - **Anne, daughter of Sir Wm. Lovelace.**
          - **Elizabeth** ——.

- **McHenry Howard.**
  - Charles Howard . . . . . b. 20 April, 1862. d. 18 June, 1860. m. 9 Nov., 1823.
    - Col. John Eager Howard . . . . . b. 4 June, 1752. d. 12 Oct., 1827. m. 13 May, 1787.
      - Cornelius Howard . . . . b. 1706 or 7. d. 14 June, 1777. m. 24 Jan., 1738.
        - Joshua Howard.* of Balto. Co., Md. From Lancashire, Eng. b. 1665; d. 1738.
        - Joanna O'Carroll. d. 1703.
      - Ruth Eager . . . . . b. 23 May, 1721. d. 17 Nov., 1796.
        - John Eager . . . . . b. 23 Feb., 1691. d. 11 April, 1722.
          - **George Eager.*** of Balto. Co., Md. d. 1705 or 6.
          - Mary (widow Wheelock-Bucknall).
        - Jemima Murray . . . . . b. ———. d. 18 Sept., 1725.
          - James Murray * of Balto. Co., Md. b. ——— d. 1704.
          - Jemima Morgan . . . . . Capt. Thomas Morgan.* of Balto. Co., Md. d. 1697.
            - **Col. Samuel Chew** . . of Maryland d. 15 March, 1676/7.
              - Col. John Chew.* of Va.
              - Sarah ——.*
            - Anne Ayres . . . . . d. 13 April, 1695.
              - William Ayres of Va. and Md.
    - Margaretta Chew . . . . b. 17 Dec., 1760. d. 20 May, 1824.
      - **Chief Justice Benjamin Chew** . . . . . of Pennsylvania b. 29 Nov., 1722. d. 20 Jan., 1810. m. 12 Sept., 1757.
        - **Chief Justice Samuel Chew** . . . . . of Delaware b. 20 Oct., 1693. d. 10 June, 1744. m. 22 Oct., 1715.
          - Benjamin Chew . . . . . of Maryland b. 13 April, 1671. d. 3 March, 1699/1700. m. 8 Dec., 1692.
            - **Col. Samuel Chew** . . of Maryland d. 15 March, 1676/7.
              - Col. John Chew.* of Va.
              - Sarah ——.*
            - Anne Ayres . . . . . d. 13 April, 1695.
              - William Ayres of Va. and Md.
          - Elizabeth Benson . . . . John Benson.* of Calvert Co., Md.
            - Elizabeth Smith. . . . . Thomas Smith.* of Calvert Co., Md. d. 1685.
              - Alice ——.* d. 1698.
        - Mary Galloway . . . . . b. 15 July, 1697. d. 20 May, 1734.
          - Samuel Galloway . . . . b. 7 July, 1659. d. 13 Feb., 1729. m. April, 1689.
            - Richard Galloway.* of Maryland. d. 28 Jan., 1663.
            - Hannah ——.
          - Anne Webb. b. ——— d. 20 Jan., 1722/3.
      - Elizabeth Oswald . . . . . b. 6 May, 1732. d. May, 1819.
        - James Oswald. of Penna.
        - Mary Turner.
  - Elizabeth Phoebe Key. b. 10 Oct., 1803. d. 9 Sept., 1807.

- **McHenry Howard.**
  - **Charles Howard.** b. 29 April, 1872. d. 18 June, 1889. m. 9 Nov., 1825.
  - **Elizabeth Phoebe Key.** b. 16 Oct., 1803. d. 9 Sept., 1897.
    - **Francis Scott Key.** b. 1 Aug., 1779. d. 11 Jan., 1843. m. 19 Jan., 1802.
      - **Lieut. John Ross Key.** b. 10 Sept., 1751. d. 13 Oct., 1821.
        - Francis Key. b. 1731/32. d. Nov., 1758. m. 12 Dec., 1762.
          - **Philip Key.*** From London, Eng.; of St. Mary's Co., Md. b. 21 March, 1694. d. 24 Aug., 1761.
            - John Gardiner. d. 1717.
              - **Richard Gardiner.** b. —. d. 1687.
                - **Capt. Luke Gardiner.*** of St. Mary's Co., Md. b. about 1622. d. 1674. Elizabeth Hatton.*
                - **Richard Gardiner.*** of St. Mary's Co., Md.
                - Richard Hatton. of England. Margaret —.*
              - Elizabeth Weir.
                - **Maj. John Weir.** of Va. Honora. d. 1685.
            - Mary Boarman.
              - **Maj. William Boarman.*** of St. Mary's Co., Md. b. about 1636; d. 1700. Mary Jadine.*
                - **Lieut. Col. John Jarboe.*** From Dunk, France, of St. Mary's Co., Md. b. 1669. d. 1674. Mary Tettershall.*
          - Susannah Gardiner.
        - Anne Arnold Ross. b. 9 Oct., 1727. d. 5 Jan., 1811.
          - John Ross.* From England; of A. A. Co., Md. b. 13 Aug., 1696. d. 18 Sept., 1766.
            - Henry Ross.* m. 11 Aug., 1695. Jane —.
          - Alicia Arnold.*
            - Michael Arnold, Jr. of St. Margaret's, Westminster. b. 1675. d. 8 Nov., 1735. m. Feb., 1696. Anne Knipe.
              - Michael Arnold.
              - Rev. Thomas Knipe. b. 1669. d. 0 Aug., 1711.
                - Rev. Thomas Knipe.
              - Anne Wolseley. d. Aug., 1685.
                - Col. Devereux Wolseley.
                - Elizabeth Zouche.
                - Sir Thomas Wolseley. of Staffordshire, Eng. Helen Broughton.
                - Sir John Zouche of Harlaxton Castle, Derbyshire. Isabel Louise of Dodge Park, Derbyshire.
            - Edward Charlton. Judith —. d. Jan., 1719.
      - **Anne Phoebe Penn Dagworthy Charlton.** b. 6 Feb., 1756. d. 8 July, 1839.
        - Arthur Charlton. of Frederick Co., Md. b. —. d. 1771. m. 14 July, 1742. Eleanor Harrison.
          - Thomas Charlton. d. 1743.
            - Edward Charlton. Judith —. d. Jan., 1719.
          - Alice —. d. 1761
    - **Mary Taylor Lloyd.** b. 26 May, 1784. d. 18 May, 1850
      - **Col. Edward Lloyd.** of Wye, Talbot Co., Md. b. 15 Nov., 1744. d. 8 July, 1796. m. 19 Nov., 1767.
        - **Col. Edward Lloyd.** b. 8 May, 1711. d. 27 Jan., 1770. m. 26 Nov., 1739.
          - **President Edward Lloyd.** b. 7 Feb., 1670. d. 28 March, 1718/19. m. 1 Feb., 1703.
            - Col. Philemon Lloyd. of Wye, Talbot Co., Md. b. 1646. d. 22 June, 1685. Henrietta Maria Neale (Hemsley).
              - **Edward Lloyd.*** of Eng., Va., and Md. d. 1695. Alice Crouch.
            - Henrietta Maria Neale (Hemsley). b. 1646. d. 21 May, 1697.
              - **Capt. James Neale.*** of England and Md. d. 1684. Anna Gill.
                - Benjamin Gill.* of England and Md. d. 22 Nov., 1655.
          - Sarah Covington. b. 1694. d. 4 April, 1755.
            - Nehemiah Covington. b. ——. d. 1713.
              - Nehemiah Covington.* of Va. and Md. d. —. Mary —.*
            - Rebecca Denwood.
              - Levin Denwood.* of Virginia. Mary —.
        - Anne Rousby. b. 1720/21. d. 1 May, 1760.
          - **Col. John Rousby.** b. ——. d. 1744.
            - **John Rousby.*** of Calvert Co., Md. b. —. d. 1685. Barbara Morgan.
              - **Henry Morgan.*** of Kent Co., Md. b. about 1614. Frances —. b. about 1625.
    - **Elizabeth Taylor.** b. 17 March, 1750. d. 17 Feb., 1825.
      - **Col. John Taylor.** of Mt. Airy, Va. b. 1721. d. 18 April, 1770. m. 11 July, 1747.
        - **Col. John Taylor.** of Mt. Airy, Richmond Co., Va. b. 15 Feb., 1687. d. 1747.
          - Col. Wm. Taylor. of Virginia. d. before 1710. Ann Corbin. d. 1704.
            - **Col. Henry Corbin.*** of England and Va. b. abt 1650. d. 8 Jan., 1675. Alice Ellinbend (Burnham).* d. 1684.
        - Elizabeth Owen. b. 31 Dec., 1692. d. Nov., 1761.
          - **Maj. David Gwyn.** d. 1704. Catherine Griffin. d. 1728.
            - Col. Samuel Griffin of Northumberland Co., Va. b. —. d. 1703. m. 1669. Sarah (Ball) of Thomas Griffin.
      - Rebecca Plater. b. 6 Aug., 1731. d. 22 Jan., 1787.
        - **Col. George Plater.** of Sotterley, St. Mary's Co., Md. b. 1693. d. 17 May, 1755. m. 16 June, 1729.
          - Att'y Gen. George Plater. of St. Mary's Co., Md. b. 1663. Anne (Hoyne) Burford.
            - **Att'y Gen. Thomas Burford.** of Charles Co., Md. d. March, 1696/7. Anne —.
        - Rebecca (Bowles) Addison. b. 9 Jan., 1703.
          - Col. Thomas Addison. of Pr. George's Co., Md. b. 1670. d. 17 June, 1727. m. 21 April, 1701.
            - **Col. John Addison.*** of England and Md. b. —. d. 1705. m. 1677. Rebecca (Dent) Wilkinson.
              - Rev. William Wilkinson.* of England and Md. b. 1642. d. 1963. Mary —.*
            - Elizabeth Tasker. b. 1680. d. 10 Feb., 1706.
              - Capt. Thomas Tasker. of Calvert Co., Md. b. —. d. Aug., 1708.

- **Henry Barton Jacobs, M. D.**
  - **Barton Richmond Jacobs**, Scituate, Mass. b. 23 June, 1823. d. 19 Dec., 1875. m. 21 Jan., 1850.
    - **Ichabod Richmond Jacobs**, Scituate, Mass. b. 27 June, 1774. d. 6 Nov., 1856. m. 16 Oct., 1805.
      - **James Jacobs**, Scituate, Mass. b. 6 March, 1742. d. 13 Sept., 1827. m. 19 March, 1772.
        - **Joshua Jacobs**, Scituate, Mass. b. 31 March, 1702. d. 9 Dec., 1784. m. 7 April, 1726.
          - **Deacon David Jacob**, b. Hingham, 29 June, 1704. d. Scituate, 16 Feb., 1748. m. 29 Dec., 1730.
            - **Capt. John Jacob***, bap. Feb., 1629. d. Hingham, N. E., 18 Sept., 1693. m. 3 Oct., 1661.
              - **Nicholas Jacob.*** d. 6 June, 1657.
              - Mary ——.
            - Mary Russell, bap. 1 April, 1641. d. 2 Oct., 1691.
              - **George Russell.*** d. 26 May, 1691. m. 14 Feb., 1639/40.
              - Jane James (widow). d. 22 Feb., 1688/9.
          - **Sarah Cushing**, b. Hingham, Aug., 1673. d. Scituate, 24 Sept., 1723.
            - **John Cushing***, b. Hingham, Eng., 1635. d. 1706; m. 1637.
              - Matthew Cushing.* d. 30 Sept., 1660. m. 1633.
              - Nazareth Pitcher. d. 6 Jan., 1681/2.
            - Sarah Hawke, b. 1 Aug., 1641. d. 9 March, 1676/9.
              - Matthew Hawke.* d. 11 Dec., 1684.
              - Margaret ——. d. 18 March, 1683/4.
        - **Mary James**, b. 1704; d. 1748.
          - **John James**, Scituate, Mass. b. 10 Jan., 1676. d. 28 Sept., 1761. m. 1700.
            - John James,* Scituate, 1638. m. 1673; d. 1676.
              - John Turner, d. Scituate, 1697. m. 12 Nov., 1645.
                - **Humphrey Turner.*** Scituate, 1633. d. 1673. Lydia Garner.
              - Mary Brewster, b. Plymouth, 16 April, 1627.
                - **Jonathan Brewster.*** b. Eng., 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug., 1659. m. 19 April, 1624.
                - **Elder William Brewster.*** Mayflower, 1620.
                - Lucretia Oldham. d. 4 March, 1678/9.
            - Lydia Turner, b. Scituate, 24 Jan., 1642. d. 20 June, 1714.
          - **Eunice Stetson**, b. 1683. d. 29 Aug., 1720.
            - **Benjamin Stetson**, b. Aug., 1641. d. 4 May, 1711. m. 15 Aug., 1663.
              - **Cornet Robert Stetson.*** Scituate, 1634.
            - Bethia Hawke, b. Hingham, 21 Jan., 1649.
              - Matthew Hawke.* d. 11 Dec., 1684.
              - Margaret ——. d. 18 March, 1683/4.
      - **Deborah Richmond**, b. Dartmouth, Mass., 20 June, 1742. d. Scituate, Mass., 1 April, 1821.
        - **Capt. Perez Richmond**, Little Compton, R. I. b. 6 Oct., 1792. d. 16 Sept., 1770. m. 11 March, 1721.
          - **Col. Sylvester Richmond**, Little Compton, R. I. b. 1672; m. 1693. d. 29 Nov., 1754.
            - **Capt. Edward Richmond**, b. Eng., 1622. d. Little Compton, R. I., Nov., 1696.
              - John Richmond,* Taunton, N. E.
            - Abigail Davis
              - James Davis.* Taunton, N. E.
          - **Elizabeth Rogers**, b. 1672. d. 23 Oct., 1724.
            - John Rogers, b. Duxbury, 1640. d. Harrington, 29 June, 1732. m. Nov., 1666.
              - **John Rogers**, m. 16 April, 1620.
                - **Thomas Rogers*** Mayflower, 1620.
              - Ann Churchman.
            - Elizabeth Pabodie, b. 24 April, 1647. d. before 1679.
              - **William Pabodie**, Duxbury, Mass. b. 1620. d. 13 Dec., 1707. m. 26 Dec., 1644.
                - John Pabodie.* Mabel ——.
              - Elizabeth Alden, b. 1625. d. 31 May, 1717.
                - **John Alden.*** Mayflower, 1620.
                - Priscilla Mullins, Mayflower, 1620.
                - **William Mullins.*** Mayflower, 1620. Alice ——.
        - **Deborah Loring**, b. 9 Dec., 1719. d. 14 April, 1782.
          - Thomas Loring, b. Hull, 15 March, 1668. d. 5 Dec., 1717. m. 19 April, 1699.
          - Deborah Cushing, b. 1677. d. 30 Nov., 1755.
            - **Col. Benjamin Church**, b. Plymouth, 1639. d. 17 Jan., 1717/8. m. 28 Dec., 1667.
              - **Richard Church.*** b. 1608. d. Dedham, 27 Dec., 1688. m. 1636.
              - Elizabeth Warren, b. England. d. Hingham, 4 March, 1676.
                - Richard Warren.* Mayflower, 1620. Elizabeth ——.
              - Alice Southworth, b. 1646. d. 6 March, 1718/9.
                - **Constant Southworth.*** d. 1679. m. 2 Nov., 1637.
                - Elizabeth Collier
                - **William Collier.*** d. 1671.
    - **Clarissa Richmond**, b. Little Compton, R. I., 15 June, 1778. d. Scituate, Mass., 7 Nov., 1646.
      - Dr. Benjamin Richmond, b. 7 Aug., 1747. d. 20 Feb., 1814. m. 14 Oct., 1770.
        - Capt. Perez Richmond, b. 1702; d. 1770.
        - Deborah Loring, b. 1719; d. 1782.
      - Sarah Church, b. 24 May, 1751. d. 7 March, 1817.
        - Thomas Church, Little Compton, R. I., b. 1 Sept., 1727. m. 31 Jan., 1748.
          - Capt. Thomas Church, b. 1674. d. 3 March, 1746. m. 10 Aug., 1719.
            - Sarah Borswell, b. 11 Aug., 1694. d. 22 April, 1768.
        - Ruth Bailey, b. 3 Aug., 1727. d. 31 Jan., 1771.
          - William Bailey. Dorothy ——.
  - **Frances Almira Ford**, b. Scituate, Mass., 9 Dec., 1828.

- **Henry Barton Jacobs, M. D.**
  - **Barton Richmond Jacobs.** Scituate, Mass. b. 23 June, 1803. d. 10 Dec., 1875. m. 21 Jan., 1855.
    - **Charles Ford.** b. Marshfield, Mass., 8 March, 1771. d. Scituate, 18 July, 1802. m. 14 June, 1798.
      - **Levi Ford.** Marshfield, Mass. b. 18 May, 1739. d. 9 Jan., 1813. m. 29 Nov., 1759.
        - **William Ford.** Marshfield, Mass. b. Sept., 1698. d. 22 Dec., 1761. m. 7 Nov., 1721.
          - **William Ford.** Marshfield, Mass. b. 26 Dec., 1672. d. 7 Feb., 1721.
            - **Michael Ford.** Marshfield, Mass. d. 20 March, 1729. m. 12 Dec., 1667.
              - **William Ford.*** Marshfield, Mass. b. 1601. d. 23 Sept., 1675.
              - Anna ——. d. 1 Sept., 1684.
            - **Abigail Snow.** d. 26 June, 1682.
              - **Anthony Snow.*** m. Plymouth, 8 Nov., 1630.
              - Abigail Warren.
                - Richard Warren.* Mayflower, 1620.
                - Elizabeth.
          - Elizabeth ——. d. 9 Dec., 1745.
        - Hannah, daughter of John Trouant.
      - **Penelope Rogers.** b. 7 June, 1753. d. 30 April, 1830.
        - **Samuel Rogers.** Marshfield, Mass. b. 27 July, 1703. d. Nov., 1761. m. 25 Nov., 1731.
          - **Samuel Rogers.** Marshfield, Mass. b. 1670; d. 1747. m. 8 Dec., 1697.
            - **Timothy Rogers.** Scituate, Mass.
              - **John Rogers.*** Scituate, 1643.
              - Frances Watson.
                - Elizabeth ——.
            - **Eunice Stetson.** b. 23 April, 1650. d. 24 March, 1728.
              - **Cornet Robert Stetson.*** Scituate, 1634.
          - **Joel Hewitt.** b. 15 March, 1673/4.
            - **Ephraim Hewitt.** Marshfield, Mass. bap. 1639. m. 9 March, 1664/5.
              - **Thomas Hewitt.***
              - Elizabeth Chapman. d. 1649.
                - William Chapman.* d. Marshfield, 1639
            - Elizabeth Foster. b. 24 Sept., 1644.
              - **Edward Foster.*** Scituate, 1633. m. 1635.
              - Lettice Hanford.
                - —— Hanford. m. in Eng
                - Eglin Hatherly
        - **Experience Thomas.** b. 1 July, 1707. d. 9 Feb., 1802.
          - **Daniel Thomas.** Marshfield, Mass. b. 20 Nov., 1650. m. 26 April, 1696.
            - **Experience Tilden.** b. 1676 — Jane Thomas Tilden d. 1757 of Holmes
    - **Frances Almira Ford.** b. Scituate, Mass., 9 Dec., 1828.
    - **Lydia Jenkins.** b. Scituate, Mass., 1 June, 1764. d. 18 Jan., 1862.
      - **Gera Jenkins.** Scituate, Mass. bap. 16 May, 1742. m. 3 Feb., 1766.
        - **Thomas Jenkins.** Scituate, Mass. b. 1707. m. 4 March, 1731.
          - **Edward Jenkins.** Scituate, Mass. b. 1663; m. 1705.
            - **Thomas Jenkins.** Scituate, Mass. m. 1674.
              - **Edward Jenkins.*** Scituate, 1646. d. 1699.
            - Martha ——.
          - **Martha Damon.** b. 1682.
            - **Lieut. Zachary Damon.** Scituate, Mass. b. 1654, d. 1730. m. 1672.
              - **John Damon.*** Scituate, 1633. m. 1644; d. 1677.
              - Katherine Merritt.
                - **Henry Merritt.*** Scituate, 1628. One of the "Men of Kent."
            - Martha Woodworth.
              - Walter Woodworth.* Scituate, 1640.
        - **Sarah Bailey.** b. Scituate, 1714.
          - **John Bailey.** b. Scituate, 5 Nov., 1673. d. Hanover, Mass., 1752. m. 14 Feb., 1700.
            - **Deacon Samuel Clap.** Scituate, Mass. b. 1642. m. 13 Jan., 1666.
              - **Thomas Clap.*** b. 1607; N. E., 1633. d. 20 April, 1684.
              - Abigail ——.
            - Abigail Clap. b. 1 Oct., 1679. d. 2 March, 1753.
              - **Hannah Gill.** b. Hingham, 10 Nov., 1645.
                - **Thomas Gill.*** Hingham, 1635. d. 24 Feb., 1704/5.
                - Hannah Otis. d. 25 Jan., 1675/6.
                - John Otis.* Hingham, 1635.
      - **Lillis Coleman.** b. Scituate, 25 Nov., 1741.
        - **John Coleman.** Scituate, Mass. b. 28 April, 1706. m. 29 Nov., 1729.
          - **Joseph Nichols.** Scituate, Mass. m. 1695.
            - **Bathsheba Pierce.** b. 15 Nov., 1673.
          - **Sarah Nichols.** b. 24 May, 1708.

- **Austin Lowe Jenkins.** Spalding Lowe Jenkins.
  - **Edward Austin Jenkins.** b. Balto. City, Md. m. 16 Oct., 1867. (See his pedigree.)
    - Austin Jenkins. b. 16 May, 1846, Baltimore, Md. d. 30 Nov., 1868, Baltimore, Md. m. 27 Oct., 1846.
    - Margaret A. Jenkins. b. Charles Co., 16 Dec., 1816.
  - **Adelaide V. Lowe.** b. Frederick City, Md. m. 16 Oct., 1867.
    - **Gov. E. Louis Lowe.** Frd. Co., Md. b. 10 Aug., 1820. d. 23 Aug., 1892. m. 29 May, 1844.
      - Bradley S. A. Lowe, Prince Georges Co., Md. b. 17 Aug., 1796. d. 1862. m. 25 Sept., 1816.
        - Lloyd M. Lowe. b. 16 Sept., 1767, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. d. 8 Aug., 1849. m. 1789.
          - Captain Michael Lowe. Pr. Geo. Co. b. ab't 1743. d. after 1816.
            - Henry Lowe, Sr. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. b. ab't 1710. d. 1774.
              - John Lowe of Pr. Georges Co. d. 1774.
                - **Major John Lowe.*** b. England. d. 1701, St. Mary's Co.
                - Rebecca —. d. after 1701.
              - Mary Hawkins.
                - **Henry Hawkins*** of Charles Co. d. 1699.
                - Elizabeth —.
            - Ann Dawkins.
          - Ann Magruder. b. 1745. d. 22 Nov., 1797.
            - Enoch Magruder. b. 1723. d. 1786. 1st wife —.
              - James Magruder. Prince Georges Co. d. 1775.
                - **Samuel Magruder.** d. 1711.
                - Alexander Magruder.* b. ab't 1640, Scotland. d. 1677.
                - Sarah —. 1st wife.
                - **Sarah —.** d. 1734.
              - Barbara Combs.
        - Rebecca Maccubbin, Anne Arundel Co. b. 16 Nov., 1771. d. 26 Jan., 1818.
          - Captain Joseph Maccubbin. Anne Arundel Co. b. 12 Jan., 1739. d. 4 Aug., 1800. 1st wife —.
            - John Maccubbin. Anne Arundel Co.
              - William Maccubbin.* Anne Arundel Co.
            - Martha —.
      - Adelaide Bellimeau de la Vincendière. b. in France, 1789. d. 1861.
        - Etienne Bellimeau de la Vincendière.* Immigrated 1792. b. France. d. after 1810.
        - Margaret Elizabeth Pauline de Magnen. b. France, Immigrated 1792.
    - **Esther Winder Polk.** b. 29 Feb., 1824. m. 29 May, 1844.
      - Col. James Polk. b. 1792, Somerset Co., Md. d. 6 Dec., 1868, Balto. City, Md. m. 1816.
        - Judge Wm. Polk. Somerset Co., Md. b. 1752. d. 1812.
          - David Polk. b. ab't 1712. d. 1778. m. 1733.
            - William Polk.
              - Robert Polk.* b. 1638. d. 1702, Somerset Co., Md.; Immigrated 1678.
            - Nancy Owens (née Knox).
          - Elizabeth Gillis.
        - Ann Dennis (née Purnell). d. prior to 1812.
          - John Purnell. Worcester Co.
            - Maj. John Purnell of Worcester Co. d. 1755.
              - **Thomas Purnell.** Somerset Co. d. 1733.
                - Thomas Purnell.* Somerset Co. Came to Md. 1664. b. England. d. 1695.
                - Elizabeth Dorman.
              - Elizabeth Hammond.
            - Elizabeth Ratcliffe.
          - Euphemia Arbuckle. b. 12 Nov., 1734.
            - General William Arbuckle, Va.* b. 1640, England. d. 1751; m. 1733.
      - Ann Maria Stuart. b. 9 March, 1840. d. 1887.
        - Dr. Alexander Stuart. Bohemia, Md. b. ab't 1755. d. 1810. m. 5 Aug., 1794.
          - Alexander Stuart.* b. ab't 1711; d. 1770. m. 1750.
          - Rebecca Reynolds. b. 1729; d. 1808.
        - Mary Perkins. b. Oct., 1763. d. Jan., 1863.
          - Thomas Perkins. Kent Co., Md. b. 12 March, 1720. d. 21 Feb., 1768. m. 1751.
            - Daniel Perkins.* b. Wales, Immigrated 1700. m. 1715; d. 1744.
            - Susanna Blanton.
          - Ann Hanson. b. 1724; d. before 1768.
            - Judge Frederick Hanson. b. 22 May, 1693. d. 1758. m. 14 Feb., 1711.
              - Col. Hans Hanson. b. Tinicum Island, New Sweden, 1646. d. 1 Sept., 1703. m. 29 March, 1679.
                - Andrew Hanson.* b. 1619, Sweden; Immigrated prior to 1646. d. June, 1655, in Kent Co., Md.
                - Annika —.
                - Martha Kelto Ward.
              - Mary Lowder. d. 1747.

PEDIGREE OF EDWARD AUSTIN JENKINS AND FRANCIS DE SALES JENKINS.

- **Edward Austin Jenkins.**
  - **Francis de Sales Jenkins.**
  - **Austin Jenkins** — b. 10 May, 1846, Baltimore, Md. d. 20 Nov., 1888, Baltimore, Md. m. 27 Oct., 1840.
    - **Edward Jenkins** — b. 27 March, 1774, Balto. Co. d. 1833, Balto. City. m. 15 Feb., 1803.
      - **Michael Jenkins** — b. 2 Dec., 1736. d. 1802. m. 21 Dec., 1761.
        - **William Jenkins** — St Mary's Co., Md. b. about 1683. d. 1755.
          - **Thomas Jenkins,** Charles Co., Md.* Came to Md. 1670. b. 1642; d. 1727. m. ———.
            - Ann ——. b. ——. d. 1729.
        - **Mary Courtney**
          - Thomas Courtney — b. 1641. d. 1700. m. ———.
            - James Courtney.* b. ——. d. 1642. m. abt 23 May, 1639.
            - Mary Lawne.
            - Mary ——.
      - **Charity Wheeler** — d. 1820.
        - **Thomas Wheeler** — b. 10 May, 1708. d. 1769.
          - Benjamin Wheeler, Pr. Geo's Co., Md. b. 1686. d. 1741, Balto. Co., Md. m. ———.
            - Thomas Wheeler, Chas. Co., Md. b. 18 March, 1600.
              - **Major Jobo Wbasler.*** Came to Md. 1636. b. 1630; d. 1604. m. ———.
              - Mary ——. b. ——. d. after 1604.
            - Elizabeth ——.
        - **Sarah Scott**
          - **Daniel Scott,** Balto. Co., Md. d. 20 March, 1745.
            - **Daniel Scott.*** Balto. Co., Md. d. 15 Feb., 1723/4.
            - Jane Johnson d. Dec., 1732/6.
          - Elizabeth, widow of Robert Love.
    - **Ann Spalding** — b. 28 May, 1786, Shepherdstown, Va. d. 3 Feb., 1841, Balto., Md. m. 18 Feb., 1803.
      - **William Spalding** — b. ———. m. 1784.
      - Mary Lilly. b. 10 Oct., 1767. d. 15 Dec., 1801.
        - **William Spalding** — St. Mary's Co., Md. b. ———.
          - Thomas Spalding,* St. Mary's Co., Md. b. England; Immigrated 1657.
        - **Ann Jenkins**
          - Thomas Jenkins,* Chas Co., Md. Immigrated 1670. d. 1727. m. ———.
            - Ann ——. d. 1729.
  - **Margaret A. Jenkins** — b. 15 Dec., 1816, Charles Co., Md. m. 27 Oct., 1840.
    - **Judge John J. Jenkins.** Charles Co., Md. b. 7 March, 1786. d. 2 Jan., 1843. m. 22 Feb., 1808.
      - **George Jenkins** — Charles Co., Md. b. 29 March, 1761. d. 6 April, 1821. m. 1785.
      - Mary Heard. b. ——. d. 8 Dec., 1787.
        - **William Jenkins** — b. ———. d. 26 July, 1782. m. 29 July, 1749.
          - George Jenkins of Pr. George's Co. d. 1727.
            - Thomas Jenkins.* Charles Co., Md. Came to Md. 1676. b. 1642; d. 1727.
            - Ann ——. d. 1729.
          - Susanna Cole — b. 1692. d. 1763.
            - Edward Cole — St. Mary's Co. b. 9 Nov., 1657. d. 1717.
              - Ens. Robert Cole.* St. Mary's Co. d. 1663.
              - Rebecca ——.
            - Honor (?), 1st wife.
        - Elizabeth ——. b. ——. d. 13 April, 1777.
      - **Mary Plowden.** St Mary's Co., Md. b. 8 Oct., 1784. d. 27 June, 1827.
        - **Capt. Edmund Plowden.** St Mary's Co., Md b. 1754. d. 29 April, 1804. m. 5 Dec., 1779.
        - Janet Hammersley. b. 1750. d. 5 Feb., 1804.
          - **Edmund Plowden** — St. Mary's Co., Md. b. circa 1716. d. after 1758. m. ———.
            - George Plowden, St. Mary's Co., Md. b. about 1655. d. 1713. m. ———.
              - Sir Edmund Plowden.* b. England; d. 1655. m. ———.
              - Mabel Mariner.
            - Margaret Brent
              - Giles Brent — m. ———.
                - Governor Giles Brent.* b. in England. d. 1671. m. ———. Mary ——.
          - **Henrietta Blye** — b. ——. d. after 1758.
            - Gerard Blye — b. 1670; d. 1733.
              - Captain Gerard Blye. b. 1654; d. 1703. m. 1670.
                - Captain Robert Blye.* b. England, 1608. d. 1676, St. Mary's Co., Md. m ———.
                - Susanna Gerard d. after 1670.
                - Thomas Gerard.* b. about 1600, England. d 1672. m ———.
                - Susanna Snow
                - Jane Saunders. b. 1654.
              - Mary Bourman — Widow of John Gardiner. d. 1745.
                - Maj. William Bourman.* Charles Co., Md. b. 1640; d. 1702.
                - Mary Jarboe d. 1700.
                - Lt.-Col. Jobo Jarboe.* b. Dijon, France, 1610. d. St. Mary's Co., Md., 1674. Mary ——.

- **Thomas Courtney Jenkins.** b. 7 Sept., 1869.
  - George Carroll Jenkins. b. 15 Oct., 1836.
  - Mary Catherine Key . . b. 14 June, 1847.
    - Philip Barton Key . . . b. 3 Sept., 1804. d. 4 May, 1854.
      - Philip Barton Key . . . . b. 12 April, 1757. d. 28 Jan., 1815.
        - Francis Key . . . . . d. Nov., 1770.
          - **Philip Key** * . . . . . b. 26 March, 1806. d. 1764.
            - Richard Key.
            - Mary ——.
          - Susanna Gardiner . . . .
            - John Gardiner. . . . . d. 1717.
              - **Richard Gardiner** . . . . d. 1667.
                - Capt. Luke Gardiner * . . . . . d. 1674. — **Richard Gardiner.***
                - Elizabeth Hatton.
              - Elizabeth Weir.
            - Mary Gearman. d. 1745.
        - Ann Arnold Ross. b. 1728. d. 5 Jan., 1811.
      - Ann Plater. b. 1774. d. 18 Dec., 1834.
    - Maria Laura Sewall. . . b. 7 June, 1812.
      - Nicholas Sewall. . . . . d. 1812.
        - Nicholas Sewall . . . . . b. circ. 1780. d. 1798.
          - Charles Sewall . . . . . d. 1742.
            - Maj. Nicholas Sewall * . . . . . b. 1655. d. 1737.
              - **Henry Sewall.*** d. 1665.
              - Jane Lowe.
            - Susanna Burgess.
          - Eleanor (Brooke) Tasker.
        - Mary Darnall.
      - Mary Fenwick. d. 1854.

- **Rev. Elias Henry Johnson.** b. 15 Oct., 1841.
  - **Elias Johnson.** b. 6 Dec., 1806. d. 6 April, 1871.
  - Laura Gale ..... b. 27 Jan., 1808. d. 14 Jan., 1841.
    - **Solomon Gale** ..... b. 12 Sept., 1763. d. 13 Aug., 1845.
      - Nehemiah Gale ..... b. 12 Feb., 1736/7. d. 17 Dec., 1820.
        - **Capt. Isaac Gale.** b. 15 Jan., 1708. d. Oct., 1768. —— ——.
      - Ruth Marsh. d. Oct., 1814.
    - Phoebe Hayes. b. 13 Feb., 1770. d. 10 Oct., 1847.

- **Charles William Leverett Johnson.** b. 12 Aug., 1870.
  - **Prof. William Woolsey Johnson** . . . . . b. 23 June, 1841. m. 13 Aug., 1869.
    - **Charles Frederick Johnson** . . . . . b. 10 Sept., 1804. d. 6 July, 1852. m. 23 April, 1835.
      - **Robert Charles Johnson.** b. 1 May, 1766. d. 24 Sept., 1806. m. 27 Aug., 1795.
        - **Hon. William Samuel Johnson** . . . . . b. 7 Oct., 1727. d. 14 Nov., 1819. m. 6 Nov., 1749.
          - **Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson** . . . . . b. 14 Oct., 1696, O. S. d. 6 Jan., 1778. m. 25 Sept., 1726.
            - **Deacon Samuel Johnson.** b. 1676. d. 1727.
              - Deacon William Johnson . . . . . b. clr. 1629. d. 1702. m. 2 July, 1651.
                - Robert Johnson,* of Kingston on Hull, England. Immig. 1637. Adlin ——.
              - Elizabeth Bushnell . . . . d. 27 April, 1672.
                - Deacon Francis Bushnell . . . . . d. 6 Dec., 1661.
                - Mary ——.
                - Francis Bushnell.* d. 1646.
                - Rebecca ——.
            - Mary Sage . . . . . d. March, 1728.
              - David Sage.* Immig. 1630. m. 1664.
              - Mercy Wyllys . . . . . John Wyllys.
          - Charity Floyd (widow of Benjamin Nicoll), 1st wife . . . . . b. 6 April, 1692. d. 1 June, 1768.
            - Col. Richard Floyd . . . . b. 12 May, 1665. d. 28 Feb., 1728. m. 12 May, 1686.
              - Richard Floyd. d. 1700.
              - Susannah ——. b. 1626. d. Jan., 1706.
            - Margaret Nicoll . . . . . b. 30 May, 1662.
              - Hon. Matthias Nicoll . . b. 1620. d. 22 Dec., 1687.
                - Rev. Mr. —— Nicoll.
              - Abigail ——.
        - Ann Beach, 1st wife . . . . b. 23 April, 1729. d. 29 April, 1790.
          - William Beach, 1st husband . . . . . b. 1694. d. 26 July, 1751.
            - John Beach. b. 1670. d. 1750.
            - Hannah Birdsey. b. 1671. d. 15 Oct., 1750.
          - Sarah Hull. d. 9 Feb., 1763.
      - **Catherine Bayard** . . . . b. ——. d. 19 Dec., 1806.
        - **Nicholas Bayard.** . . . . b. 14 Nov., 1796. m. 29 April, 1762.
          - Nicholas Bayard. . . . . bapt. 23 Aug., 1696. m. 1 July, 1729.
            - Samuel Bayard . . . . . b. 5 Sept., 1669. d. clr. 1741. m. 12 March, 1696.
              - **Col. Nicholas Bayard.*** b. clr. 1644. Immig. 1646/7. d. 1707. m. 23 May, 1666.
                - Samuel Bayard . . . . . d. 1646. m. 21 Oct., 1638.
                - Annake Stuyvesant * . . . Immig. 1646/7. d. after 1683.
                - Rev. Lazare Bayard m. 1697.
                - **Nicholas Bayard.**
                - **Blandina Condé.**
                - Judith Beyers or Bergens.
                - Rev. Balthazar Stuyvesant. d. 1637.
                - Margaretta Hardenstelo, 1st wife. d. 2 May, 1625.
              - Judith Verlett or Varleth* . . . . . Caspar Varleth. Judith ——.
            - Margaret Van Cortlandt. b. 29 July, 1674. d. before 1745.
              - Stephen Van Cortlandt. b. 7 May, 1643. d. ——. m. 30 Sept., 1673.
                - Olof Stephanus or Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt. Immig. 1641. d. 4 April, 1684. m. 26 Feb., 1642.
                - Anne Lockerman. b. —— d. 14 May, 1683.
              - Gertrude Schuyler. . . . . b. 4 Feb., 1654. d. ——.
                - Philip Reiersen Schuyler. Will proved 4 March, 1693. Margaretta Van Schlichtenhorst. d. 12 Dec., 1650.
          - Elizabeth Byndere . . . . b. 17 Sept., 1706.
            - Barent Byndere. m. clr. 1695.
            - Hester Leisler . . . . . b. clr. 1670.
              - Jacob Leisler. d. 1690.
              - Elsie Symans.
        - **Catherine Livingston** . . b. before 1743. d. 1798.
          - Peter Van Brugh Livingston. . . . . b. 1710. d. 1792/3. m. 1735.
            - **Col. Philip Livingston** . . . . . b. 1686; d. 1749.
              - Robert Livingston*. . b. 1654. d. 1728. Immig. 1676. m. 1683.
                - Rev. John Livingstone (desc. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone). b. 1603. d. 1672.
              - Alida Schuyler, widow of Nicholas Van Rensselaer.
                - Philip Schuyler.
            - Catherine Van Brugh . . . Philip Van Brugh.
          - Mary Alexander . . . . . b. 16 Oct., 1731. d. 24 Sept., 1767.
            - James Alexander,* Earl of Stirling. b. 1693. d. 1756. m. 1720/1.
            - Mary Spratt . . . . . b. 1663. d. 1760.
              - John Spratt.
              - Maria de Peyster, widow of David Provost.
    - **Sarah Dwight Woolsey.** b. 27 Oct., 1805. d. 28 Feb., 1870. [See Plates II and III.]
  - **Susannah Leverett Batchelder.** b. 12 March, 1850. [See Plate IV.]

- **Charles William Leverett Johnson.** b. 12 Aug., 1870.
  - **Prof. William Woolsey Johnson** . . . . . b. 23 June, 1841. m. 12 Aug., 1869.
    - **Charles Frederick Johnson.** b. 10 Sept., 1804. d. 6 July, 1862. m. 23 April, 1835. [See Plate I.]
      - **William Walton Woolsey** . . . . . b. 17 Sept., 1796. d. 18 Aug., 1830. m. 2 April, 1792.
        - **Benjamin Woolsey.** . . . b. 12 Feb., 1729. d. Sept., 1771. m. 1757.
          - **Rev. Benjamin Woolsey.** b. 19 Nov., 1667. d. 15 Aug., 1756.
            - **Capt. George Woolsey** . . . . . b. 10 Oct., 1692. d. 19 Jan., 1740.
              - George Woolsey * . . . . b. 27 Oct., 1610. Immig. 1623.
                - Benjamin Woolsey. . . . .
                - Thomas Woolsey.
            - Hannah ——.
          - Abigail Taylor. . . . . b. 1695. d. 29 March, 1771.
            - John Taylor.
            - Mary (?) Whitehead . . .
              - Daniel Whitehead.
        - **Anne Mulrson, 2d wife.** b. 10 Feb., 1737. d. 14 Aug., 1807.
          - **Dr. George Mulrson** . . . . b. 1708. d. 1786.
            - Rev. George Mulrson. b. cir. 1675. d. 12 Oct., 1708. m. 29 June, 1707.
            - Gloriana Smith . . . . b. 24 Jan., 1690. d. 7 Oct., 1710.
              - **Col. William Smith.** "Tangier" Smith. b. 2 Feb., 1655. d. 18 Feb., 1705. m. 6 Nov., 1675.
                - Judge Henry Smith. . b. 19 Jan., 1679. m. 9 Jan., 1704.
                - Martha Tunstall . . . . .
                - Henry Tunstall.
          - Anna Smith . . . . . b. 20 Dec., 1706.
            - Anna Shepard . . . . . b. 30 Jan., 1665. d. 7 May, 1735.
              - Rev. Thomas Shepard. m. 22 July, 1662.
                - Rev. Thomas Shepard. m. 3 Nov., 1656.
                - Rev. Thomas Shepard.* b. 5 Nov., 1605. d. 25 Aug., 1649.
                - Margaret Tonteville.
                - Anne Tyng . . . . . .
                - Hon. William Tyng.
              - Mary (Anderson) Lynde.
      - **Sarah Dwight Woolsey.** b. 27 Oct., 1806. d. 23 Feb., 1870.
        - Elizabeth Dwight. b. 29 Jan., 1772. d. 8 Dec., 1813. [See Plate III.]
  - **Susannah Leverett Batchelder.** b. 12 March, 1850. [See Plate IV.]

PEDIGREE OF CHARLES WILLIAM LEVERETT JOHNSON.
PLATE III.

- **Charles William Leverett Johnson.** b. 12 Aug., 1870.
  - **Prof. William Woolsey Johnson** ..... b. 22 June, 1841. m. 18 Aug., 1869.
    - **Charles Frederick Johnson.** b. 10 Sept., 1804. d. 6 July, 1862. m. 23 April, 1835. [See Plate I.]
      - **William Walton Woolsey.** b. 17 Sept., 1768. d. 19 Aug., 1839. m. 2 April, 1792. [See Plate II.]
        - **Major Timothy Dwight.** b. 27 May, 1728. d. 10 June, 1777. m. 6 Nov., 1753.
          - **Col. Timothy Dwight.** b. 19 Oct., 1694. d. 30 April, 1772. m. 16 Aug., 1718.
            - **Nathaniel Dwight.** .... b. 25 Nov., 1666. d. 7 Nov., 1711. m. 9 Dec., 1693.
              - **Capt. Timothy Dwight** ..... b. 1639. d. 1716. m. 1665.
                - John Dwight.
                - Hannah ——.
              - **Ann Flint** ..... b. 1643. d. 1683.
                - Rev. Henry Flint.
                - Margery Hoar ..... ——.
                - Joanna ——.
            - **Mehitabel Partridge** ..
              - **Col. Samuel Partridge.**
                - William Partridge. d. 1668; m. 1644.
                - Mary Smith.
              - **Mehitabel Crow** .....
                - John Crow.
                - Elizabeth Goodwin ..... Elder William Goodwin.
                - Susanna ——.
          - **Experience King** .... b. 17 April, 1698. d. 18 Dec., 1768.
            - **St. John King** ..... b. July, 1657. d. 29 March, 1720. m. 4 Nov., 1686.
              - **Capt. John King.**
              - **Sarah Holton.** ..... Deacon William Holton. b. 1611.
            - **Mehitabel Pomeroy** .... b. 2 July, 1666. d. 8 Nov., 1755.
              - **Medad Pomeroy** ..... b. 6 Aug., 1638. d. 20 Dec., 1716. m. 21 Nov., 1661.
                - Eltweed Pomeroy.* Immig. 1630.
              - **Experience Woodward.** ..
                - Henry Woodward.
        - **Mary Edwards.** ..... b. 9 April, 1734. d. 20 Feb., 1807.
          - **Rev. Jonathan Edwards.** b. 5 Oct., 1703. d. 22 March, 1758. m. 1727.
            - **Rev. Timothy Edwards.** b. 1669. d. 27 Jan., 1758. m. 6 Nov., 1694.
              - **Richard Edwards** .... b. 1647.
                - William Edwards .... b. 1620.
                - Agnes, widow of Wm. Spencer.
                - Rev. Richard Edwards.
              - **Elizabeth Tuthill** .....
                - William Tuthill. b. 1646.
                - Elizabeth ——. b. 1612.
            - **Esther Stoddard.** .... b. 5 June, 1672. d. 19 Jan., 1771.
              - **Rev. Solomon Stoddard.** b. 1643. d. 11 Feb., 1729.
                - Anthony Stoddard.
                - Mary Downing. ..... Hon. Emanuel Downing* ..... Immig. 1638. m. 1622.
                - Anne Ware. ..... 1st wife.
              - **Esther Warham** ..... b. 1644.
                - Rev. John Warham.
                - Jane ——.
          - **Sarah Pierpont** ..... b. 9 Jan., 1710. d. 9 Oct., 1758.
            - **Rev. James Pierpont** .. b. 4 Jan., 1659. d. Nov., 1714. m. 26 July, 1696.
              - **John Pierpont** * .... b. 1619. d. 7 Dec., 1682.
                - James Pierrepont .....
                - William Pierrepont.
                - Elizabeth ——.
              - **Thankful Stow.** .....
                - John Stow * Immig. 17 May, 1634. d. 20 Oct., 1643.
                - Elizabeth ——.
            - **Mary Hooker.** ..... b. 8 July, 1672. d. 1 Nov., 1745.
              - **Rev. Samuel Hooker** .. b. 1630. d. 9 Nov., 1697.
                - "Parson" Thomas Hooker* ..... b. 1586. d. 7 July, 1647. Immig. 1633.
                - Thomas Hooker. buried 24 July, 1688.
                - Susanna ——.
              - **Mary Willatts** .....
                - Capt. Thomas Willatts.* b. 1610. d. 1674. Immig. 1630.
                - Mary Brown .....
                - John Brown.* Immig. 1636. d. 10 April, 1688.
                - Dorothy ——. b. 1584. d. 27 Jan., 1674.
  - **Susannah Leverett Batcheller** b. 12 March, 1840. [See Plate IV.]

- **Charles William Leverett Johnson.** b. 12 Aug., 1876.
  - **Prof. William Woolsey Johnson** b. 23 June, 1841. m. 12 Aug., 1869.
  - **Susannah Leverett Batcheller** b. 12 Mar., 1850.
    - **Rev. Breed Batcheller.** b. 3 April, 1817. d. 9 April, 1856. m. April, 1839.
      - **John Batcheller** b. 21 April, 1772.
        - **Breed Batcheller** b. 1740. d. 1745. m. 11 May, 1766.
          - **John Batcheller.*** d. 1763.
        - **Ruth Davis.** b. 27 May, 1745. d. 26 June, 1840.
      - **Hannah Griswold** b. 11 July, 1779.
        - —— ——.
        - —— Wilder.
    - **Sarah Miller Leverett.** b. 18 July, 1808. d. 11 July, 1887.
      - **Thomas Leverett** b. 10 July, 1785. d. 6 April, 1835. m. 8 Nov., 1809.
        - **Col. John Leverett** b. 28 Jan., 1726/7. d. 10 June, 1777. m. 19 Dec., 1757.
          - **Knight Leverett** b. 1 Jan., 1797/8. d. 11 July, 1753. m. 1 Feb., 1726/6.
            - **Thomas Leverett** b. 1674. d. 1706. m. 11 Dec., 1701.
              - **Hudson Leverett** b. 8 May, 1640. d. 1694. m. 1661.
                - **Gov. Sir John Leverett*** b. 1616. d. 1679. m. 1639.
                - **Thomas Leverett.*** d. 3 Feb., 1650. m. 29 Oct., 1613. Immig. 1633.
                - **Anne Fisher.** d. 16 Oct., 1656.
                - **Hannah Hudson*** b. 1621. d. 1643. m. 1639.
                - **Ralph Hudson.*** b. c/c 1593. Immig. 1635.
                - **Mary ——*** b. 1593.
              - **Sarah Payton** b. 1643. d. 1670.
                - **Capt. Bezaleel Payton.**
                - **Mary Greenough.**
            - **Rebecca Winsor**
              - **Joshua Winsor.** b. 6 June, 1647.
                - **Robert Winsor.**
                - **Rebecca ——.**
              - **Sarah ——.**
          - **Abigail Buttolph** b. 23 Nov., 1704. d. 21 Jan., 1774.
            - **Nicholas Buttolph**
              - **Thomas Buttolph** b. 13 Aug., 1637.
                - **Thomas Buttolph*** b. 1603. Immig. 1635.
                - **Ann ——*** b. 1612.
              - **Mary Baxter.** b. 1640.
                - **Nicholas Baxter.**
                - **Ann Brigham or Bridgham.**
            - **Mary Gutteridge.**
              - **Robert Gutteridge or Goodrich.**
              - **Mary ——.**
        - **Mary Greenleaf.** d. 8 July, 1795.
      - **Susannah Johnson*** b. 22 April, 1709. d. 13 Feb., 1834.
        - **Andrew Johnson*** b. 27 Mar., 1713, O. S. d. 5 April, 1771. m. 8 April, 1764.
        - **Susannah Currell.*** b. 1740. d. 7 Sept., 1775.

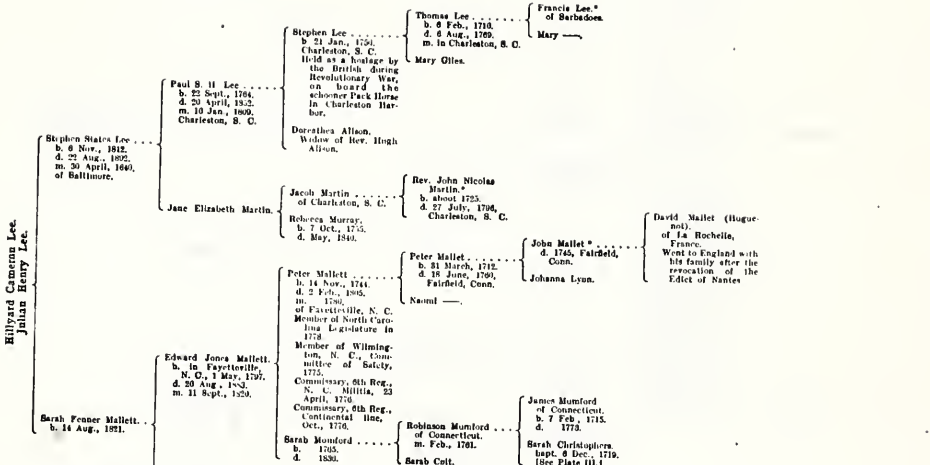
- **Christopher Johnston.**
  - Dr. Christopher Johnston . . . . . b. 27 Sept., 1822. d. 11 Oct., 1891. m. 28 Sept., 1855.
    - Christopher Johnston . . b. 19 May, 1800. d. 2 Sept., 1835. m. 20 Nov., 1821.
      - Christopher Johnston.* bap. 28 Oct., 1750. d. 6 March, 1819. m. 1779. Came to Baltimore, Md., 1766.
        - John Johnston of Moffat, Scotland . . bap. 6 Nov., 1720. d. 7 March, 1790.
          - Christopher Johnston. Hartelbank, Wamphray, Scotland. b. 1664. d. 24 Sept., 1724.
          - Elizabeth Corrie.
        - Janet Swan.
      - Susanna Stith . . . . . b. 1750. d. 21 March, 1838.
        - Griffin Stith . . . . . b. 28 Nov., 1720. d. 1784. m. 10 Aug., 1748.
          - Drury Stith . . . . . d. 1770.
            - Col. Drury Stith . . . . d. 1740.
              - Maj. John Stith.* m. 1650.
              - Jane, widow of Joseph Parsons.
            - Susanna Bathurst . . . . Capt. Lancelot Bathurst * . . . . . Living 1690.
              - Sir Edward Bathurst, Bart., of Lechlade, Co. Glouc. b. 1644; d. 1674.
              - Susanna Rich.
          - Elizabeth Buckner . . . Maj. William Buckner . . . . . d. 1716.
            - John Buckner.* d. 1695.
            - Anne ——.
            - Catharine ——.
        - Mary Blaikley . . . . . b. 17 Jan., 1726/7.
          - William Blaikley. m. 11 Sept., 1718. d. May, 1766.
          - Catharine ——. b. 1696. d. 28 Oct., 1771.
    - Eliza Gates . . . . . b. 28 Nov., 1801. d. 12 Nov., 1867.
      - Capt. Lemuel Gates, U. S. A. . . . . b. 30 April, 1757. d. 30 Sept., 1840. m. 26 April, 1784.
        - Stephen Gates. Harvard, Mass. m. 6 Feb., 1758. d. 19 Dec., 1779.
          - Ensign Isaac Gates . . . . Stowe, Mass. b. 1676. d. 22 Nov., 1746.
            - Stephen Gates . . . . . b. ca. 1640. d. 1706.
              - Stephen Gates.* Came, 1638, from Norwich, Eng. d. 1662.
              - Ann ——. b. 1643. d. 6 Feb., 1682/3.
            - Sarah Woodward. b. 6 Feb., 1642/3.
          - Elizabeth ——.
        - Dinah Mead. d. 27 May, 1758.
      - Lydia Whittemore . . . b. 22 Dec., 1763. d. 26 April, 1822.
        - Joseph Whittemore . . . . b. 10 Nov., 1726. d. 1781. m. 29 June, 1749.
          - Joseph Whittemore . . . . b. 1698; d. 1735. m. 20 April, 1724.
            - John Whittemore . . . . b. 12 Feb., 1664/6. d. 1730.
              - Daniel Whittemore * . . . b. July, 1638. d. 11 May, 1683.
              - Thomas Whittemore.* d. 25 May, 1661.
              - Hannah ——.*
              - Mary Mellen . . . . . m. 7 March, 1662.
              - Richard Mellen * Living 1642/44
            - Ruth Barrett. m. 1694.
          - Ruth Eustis . . . . . b. 2 Feb., 1698.
            - William Eustis . . . . . b. 25 Feb., 1660/1. d. 10 Feb., 1736/7. m. 29 Oct., 1688.
              - William Eustis.* d. 27 Nov., 1694.
              - Sarah ——. b. 1640. d. 12 June, 1718.
            - Sarah Cutler . . . . . d. 28 June, 1748. b. 23 Nov., 1666.
              - Thomas Cutler * . . . . . b. 1635. d. 7 Dec., 1683. m. 19 March, 1659.
              - John Cutler.* Hingham. 1637 d. Feb., 1637/8
              - Mary ——.
              - Mary Giles.
        - Catharine Shedd. . . . . b. 27 Dec., 1728.
          - Joseph Shedd. b. 26 Oct., 1698. m. 1 Feb., 1727.
            - Eleazer Wyer. b. 15 Dec., 1672.
              - Maj. Jonathan Wade. b. 1637. d. 24 Nov., 1689.
              - Jonathan Wade.* of Ipswich, Mass. Came in the Lion, 1632. d. Nov., 1684. Susanna ——.* d. 29 Nov., 1678.
              - Catherine Wade . . . . . bap. 24 June, 1672.
              - Deborah Dudley . . . . . b. 27 Feb., 1645. d. 1 Nov., 1683.
                - Gov. Thomas Dudley.* b. 1576. d. 31 July, 1653. m. 14 April, 1644.
                - Katherine Deighton * Widow of Samuel Hagborne. bap. 16 Jan., 1614. d. 29 Aug., 1671
            - Susanna Wyer . . . . . b. 8 May, 1699.
    - Sarah L. G. Smith. b. 12 Jan., 1838. d. 7 July, 1872.

- **Christopher Johnston.**
  - **Dr. Christopher Johnston.** b. 27 Sept., 1822. d. 11 Oct., 1891. m. 26 Sept., 1855.
  - **Sarah L. C. Smith** . . . b. 12 Jan., 1835. d. 7 July, 1879.
    - **Benj. Price Smith** . . . b. Dec., 1800. d. 15 June, 1864. m. 1832.
      - **Dr. Joseph Sim Smith.** d. 6 Sept., 1852. Cornet, First Batt'n. Cavalry, Armand's Partisan Corps, 1780/82.
        - **Dr. Clement Smith** . . . d. 1792. High Sheriff of Calvert Co., Md., 1772-75.
          - **Walter Smith** . . . . . b. ca. 1692; d. 1734.
            - **Col. Walter Smith** . . of Calvert Co., Md. d. 1711. m. 1680.
              - **Richard Smith** * Immigrated 1640.
              - Eleanor —— * Immigrated 1651.
            - Rachel Hall . . . . . b. 1671. d. 28 Oct., 1730.
              - **Richard Hall.*** d. 1688.
              - Elizabeth ——.*
          - Susanna Brooke . . . . . .
            - Clement Brooke. . . . . b. 1678; d. 1737.
              - **Maj. Thomas Brooke** * . . . . . b. 23 June, 1632. d. 1676.
                - **Hon. Robert Brooke.*** b. 3 June, 1602. d. 20 July, 1655. m. 25 Feb., 1627.
                - Mary Baker. d. 1634
              - Eleanor Hatton * . . . . . b. 1642; d. 1725.
                - Richard Hatton Dead in 1649.
                - Margaret . . . * Immigrated 1649.
            - Jane Sewall . . . . . d. 1761.
              - **Maj. Nicholas Sewall** * . . . . . b. 1655; d. 1737.
                - **Hon. Henry Sewall.*** d. 1665.
                - Jane Lowe * m. 2nd by Charles, Lord Baltimore.
              - Susanna Burgess . . . .
                - **Col. William Burgess.*** b. 1622. d. 24 Jan., 1686/7.
                - Sophia, widow of Col. Richd. Ewen *
        - Barbara Sim. . . . . .
          - Dr. Patrick Sim.* d. 24 Oct., 1760.
          - Mary Brooke . . . . . d. 1758.
            - **Col. Thomas Brooke.** b. 1660. d. 25 Jan., 1730/1.
              - **Maj. Thomas Brooke.*** b. 23 June, 1632. d. 1676.
              - Eleanor Hatton. b. 1642; d. 1728.
            - Barbara Dent . . . . . b. 1676; d. 1754.
              - **Thomas Dent.*** d. 1676.
              - Rebecca Wilkinson . . . . d. 1728.
                - Rev. William Wilkinson.* Immigrated 1650. d. 1663.
      - Elisabeth Price . . . . . b. 3 Aug., 1765.
        - **Col. Thomas Price** . . b. 3 Sept., 1732. d. 1795.
          - John Price of Phila., Pa. m. 7 Dec., 1731.
          - Rebecca King.
        - Mary ——.
    - Matilda Rebecca Price. b. 19 May, 1808. d. 8 Feb., 1875.
      - Capt. Benjamin Price, U. S. A. . . . . b. 15 Dec., 1767. d. 6 Sept., 1846. m. 7 July, 1795.
        - **Col. Thomas Price** . . b. 3 Sept., 1732. d. 1795.
          - John Price of Phila., Pa. m. 7 Dec., 1731.
          - Rebecca King.
        - Mary ——.
      - Sarah Clapham . . . . . b. 1707. d. 12 March, 1822.
        - **Col. Josias Clapham.*** d. 1803. m. 1 Aug., 1761.
        - Sarah, widow of Roeloff Eltinge.

- **Robert Brent Keyser.**
  - **William Keyser** . . . . . .
    - **Samuel Stouffer Keyser.** b. 18 Feb., 1805. d. 20 Feb., 1871. m. 15 Oct., 1834.
      - Samuel Keyser . . . . . b. 8 Dec., 1776. d. 6 Nov., 1839. m. 4 Jan., 1808.
        - Michael Keyser . . . . . b. 30 Aug., 1746. d. 4 Oct., 1825. m. 25 Nov., 1767.
          - Dirck Keyser . . . . . b. 26 Sept., 1701. d. 8 Jan., 1756. m. 22 April, 1725.
            - Pieter Dirck Keyser*. . b. 26 Nov. 1676. d. 12 Sept., 1724. m. 4 Sept., 1700.
              - Dirck Keyser.* b. in Amsterdam, 1635. d. 30 Nov., 1714. m. 22 Nov., 1668.
              - Elizabet ter Himpel. b. 12 Nov., 1637. d. 12 May, 1681.
            - Margaret Bouplis . . . . b. Aug., 1682.
              - Andrew Bouplis.
              - Anneke ——.
          - Allije de Neum . . . . . b. 1702. d. 1 Aug., 1758.
            - Jan de Neum. d. Oct., 1719.
            - Elizabeth ——.
        - Catherine Knorr . . . . d. 26 July, 1828.
          - —— Knorr . . . . . .
            - John George Knorr.* b. 1688. d. 6 Oct., 1761.
      - Mary Stouffer . . . . . b. 31 Oct., 1787. d. 26 Feb., 1866.
        - Henry Stouffer. b. 28 May, 1762. d. 22 Sept., 1835.
        - Barbara Close. b. 4 April, 1764. d. 10 Jan., 1839.
    - **Elizabeth Wyman** . . . . b. 17 Sept., 1812. d. 10 Feb., 1886.
      - William Wyman . . . . b. 10 Feb., 1792. d. 15 Aug., 1864. m. 11 Sept., 1806.
        - William Wyman . . . . . b. 8 Jan., 1789. d. 8 March, 1820. m. 1765.
          - Joshua Wyman . . . . . b. 8 Jan., 1692. d. 1776.
            - William Wyman . . . . . b. 1656. d. 1705.
              - Francis Wyman.* b. 1617. d. 28 Nov., 1699. m. 3 Oct., 1650.
              - Abigail Reid. . . . . .
                - William Reid.*
                - Mabel Rendall.
            - Prudence Putnam . . . b. 28 Feb., 1662.
              - Thomas Putnam . . . . .
                - John Putnam.*
                - Priscilla ——.
              - Ann Holyoke . . . . . .
                - Edward Holyoke.
                - Prudence Stockton . . . Rev. John Stockton.
          - Mary Pollard.
        - Mary Griggs . . . . . .
          - George Griggs . . . . . .
            - George Griggs.*
            - Alice ——.
      - Ruth Davis . . . . . d. 6 Sept., 1864.
        - Aaron Davis.
  - **Mary Hoke Brent.**

- **Robert Brent Keyser.**
  - **William Keyser.**
  - **Mary Hoke Brent**
    - **Robert James Brent**
      b. 12 May, 1811.
      d. 4 Feb., 1872.
      - **William Leigh Brent**
        b. 20 Feb., 1784.
        d. 4 July, 1848.
        m. 4 April, 1809.
        - Robert Brent
          b. 17 June, 1750.
          d. Sept., 1810.
          m. 23 Feb., 1788.
          - Robert Brent
            b. 1723/4.
            d. 6 Jan., 1790.
            m. 5 Oct., 1756.
            - Robert Brent
              b. 1701/6.
              d. 4 Feb., 1750.
              m. 1731/2.
              - Robert Brent
                b. before 1692.
                m. 6 July, 1702.
                - Capt. George Brent* of Virginia.
                  b. in England.
                  d. after 4 March, 1696.
                - Elizabeth Green of Bermuda.
                  d. 26 March, 1696.
              - Susannah Seymour
                - Capt. David Seymour of Bermuda.
                  - Gov. Florentius Seymour.*
                    b. in England.
                    d. in Virginia.
            - Mary Wharton
              b. 1706.
              d. 1 Jan., 1774.
              - Henry Wharton
                b. 1663/4.
                d. Feb., 1745.
                - Gov. Jesse Wharton.*
                  b. in England.
                  d. 1677.
                  m. 1672/3.
                - Elizabeth Sewall
                  d. 1710.
                  - Hon. Henry Sewell.*
                    b. in England.
                    d. April, 1685.
                    Jane Lowe.
              - Jane Doyne
                d. before 1746.
                - Joshua Doyne.
                  d. 1696.
          - Dorothy Leigh
            b. 1765.
            d. after 1806.
        - Anna Maria Parnham.
          b. 1739/40.
          - Francis Parnham
            d. 1756.
            m. before 1738.
            - John Parnham.*
              b. in England.
              d. April, 1738.
            - Elizabeth Pile
              d. before 1738.
              - Capt. Joseph Pile
                b. before 1699.
                d. Nov., 1692
                - John Pile.*
                  b. in England.
                  d. after 1655.
                  Sarah ——.
        - William Leigh.
          m. about 1763.
      - **Maria Fenwick**
        b. 27 Feb., 1792.
        d. Jan., 1836.
        - James Fenwick
          b. 1734.
          d. 1823.
          m. 1766.
          - Col. Ignatius Fenwick.
            b. 1735.
            m. 1763/4.
            - Ignatius Fenwick.
              b. about 1732/13.
              d. Oct., 1776.
              m. about 1754.
              - Edward Cole
                b. 1690.
                d. March, 1761.
                m. 10 Jan., 1716.
                - Edward Cole
                  b. Nov., 1657.
                  d. Dec., 1717
                  Elizabeth ——.
                  d. after 1717
              - Mary Cole
                b. 1716.
                d. about 1776.
                - James Neale of Wollaston
                  b. 1664.
                  d. Oct., 1727
                  m. Dec., 1687
                  - Capt. James Neale.*
                    b. in England.
                    d. March, 1684
                    Ann, dau. of Benj. Gill.
                - Ann Neale
                  d. after 1761
                - Elizabeth Lord
                  d. April, 1734.
                  - Capt. John Lord.
                    Elizabeth ——.
            - Sarah ——.
          - Henrietta Lancaster
            b. about 1768/70.
            d. 1840/2.
            - John Lancaster
              b. 1738/9.
              d. Nov., 1791.
              m. 1766/7.
              - John Lancaster.
                d. May, 1700.
                Elizabeth Neale
                d. before 1757.
              - Mary ——.
                d. Dec., 1803.
        - Sarah Tancy
          b. 1743/4.
          - Michael Tancy
            d. 1743.
            Sarah ——.
            - Michael Tancy
              d. 1702.
              - Michael Tancy.*
                d. 1662
                Mary ——
                d. after 1685.
            - Dorothy Brooke
              - Roger Brooke
                b. 21 Sept., 1637.
                d. 8 April, 1700.
                Dorothy Neale
                - Robert Brooke.*
                  b. 8 June, 1662.
                  d. 20 July, 1655.
                  Mary Mainwaring
                - Capt. James Neale.*
                  Ann, dau. of Benj. Gill.
      - **Matilda Lawrence**
        b. 1818.
        - Upton Lawrence
          b. 21 July, 1770.
          d. 61 March, 1824.
          m. 21 Jan., 1803.
          - John Lawrence
            - Leaven Lawrence
              b. 1711.
              d. 1756.
              - Benjamin Lawrence
                d. 1716.
                m. 1701.
                Rachael Merrlartee.
              - Benjamin Lawrence.
                d. 1685.
                m. 1657.
                Elizabeth Talbot
                - Richard Talbot.
                  d. 1663.
                  Elizabeth ——.
            - Susannah Dorsey
              - John Dorsey
                d. 1764.
                - Maj. Edward Dorsey.
                  d. 1705.
                  - Edward Dorsey.*
                    b. in England.
                  - Sarah Wyatt
                    - Nicholas Wyatt.
                      d. 1673.
                - Honor Elder
                  - John Elder.
          - Martha West
            - Stephen West.*
              Martha Hall.
        - Elizabeth Hager
          b. Aug., 1763.
          d. 6 Aug., 1867.
          - Johnathan Hager
            b. 13 Dec., 1755.
            d. Dec., 1798.
            m. 1783.
            - Capt. Jonathan Hager.*
              b. 1718.
              d. 6 Nov., 1775.
              m. 1746.
              Elizabeth Kirschner.
              d. April, 1765.
          - Mary Magdalena Ohrendorf
            b. 20 Oct., 1767.
            d. 8 June, 1845.
            - Major Christian Ohrendorf.*
              b. 15 Nov., 1726.
              d. 10 Dec., 1796.
              m. April, 1749.
              Elizabeth Ann Hofman.
              b. 1732
              d. Aug., 1826.

- **Aloysius Leo Knott.**
  - Edward Knott ..... m. 26 Sept., 1816.
    - Zachariah Knott. .....
      - William Knott. .....
        - William Knott. .....
          - Francis Knott .....
            - James Knott * of Southampton, Eng. Emig. to Va., 1647, in ship George, aet. 23. d. in Maryland, 1653.
            - Eleanor ——.
          - Eleanor ——.
        - Ann ——.
      - Mary Mattingly.
    - Jane Spalding.
  - Elizabeth Sprigg Sweeney .....
    - Allen Sweeney.
      - Raphael Neale of St. Mary's Co. ..... d. 1788.
        - Roswell Neale of St. Mary's Co. ..... b. 1653; d. 1731.
          - Anthony Neale of Charles Co. ..... b. 1669; d. 1722. m. 1681.
            - Capt. James Neale * of Charles Co. b. 1615; d. 1684.
              - Raphael Neale. ..... of London.
                - John Neale ..... of Co. Bedford & Wolaston, North Hants.
                - Grace Butler
                - Thomas Neale. of Arlden, Co. Bedford.
                - Dorothy, daughter of Bedford Throckmorton.
              - Jane Forman, widow.
            - Anne Gill .....
              - Benjamin Gill.* d. 22 Nov., 1653.
          - Elizabeth Roswell ..... 1st wife.
            - William Roswell * of St. Mary's Co. b. 1637; d. 1695.
            - Emma Langworth.
        - Elizabeth Blakiston. ..... 2d wife.
          - John Blakiston of St. Mary's Co. ..... d. 1724.
            - Nehemiah Blakiston * of St. Mary's Co. d. 1694. m. 6 May, 1669.
              - John Blakiston ..... of Durham, one of the Regicide Judges.
                - Bev. Marmaduke Blakiston ..... of Durham
                - Margaret James
                - John Blakiston. of Durham.
                - Elizabeth Bowes
              - Susan Chambers
            - Elizabeth Gerard ..... m. subsequently Joshua Gulbert. d. 1710.
              - Dr. Thomas Gerard. d. 1673.
              - Susanna Snow.
          - Ann Gulbert .....
            - Joshua Gulbert * of St. Mary's Co. d. 1713.
            - —— ——. 1st wife.
      - Eleanor Neale .....
    - Elizabeth Digges .....
      - John Digges .....
        - Col. William Digges. d. 1695.
          - Gov. Edward Digges * ..... b. 1621; d. 1675.
            - Sir Dudley Digges of Chilham Castle, Kent.
              - Thomas Digges ..... of Wootton Court, Kent.
                - Leonard Digges of Wootton Court, Kent.
                - Sarah, daughter of —— Wildgrd of Hartridge.
              - Anne, daughter of Sir Warham St. Leger.
            - Mary Kempe.
          - Elizabeth Page * .....
            - Francis Page. of Bedfont, Co. Middx. b. 1594; d. 1678
            - —— ——.
        - Eleanor Darnall (?).
        - Elizabeth Sewall .... Widow of Dr. Jesse Wharton. d. 1710.
          - Henry Sewall * ..... b. 1620; d. 1653.
            - Richard Sewall of Nuneaton, Co. Warwick, England
              - Henry Sewall. Mayor of Coventry.
                - Avery Grazebrook. of Co. Warwick.
              - Margaret Grazebrook ..
            - Mary Dugdale.
          - Jane Lowe * ..... m. 2dly Charles Lord Baltimore.
            - Vincent Lowe of Denby, Co. Derby, England.
              - Patrick Lowe ..... of Denby, Co. Derby.
                - Jasper Lowe of Park Hall and Denby, Co. Derby.
                - Dorothy, daughter of Wm. Sacheverell of Stanton, Esq.
              - Jane, daughter of Sir John Harpur, Knt.
            - Anne Cavendish.


Hillyard Cameron Lee.
Julian Henry Lee.
Stephen Staten Lee
b. 6 Nov., 1812.
d. 22 Aug., 1892.
m. 30 April, 1840,
of Baltimore.
Paul S. H. Lee
b. 22 Sept., 1784.
d. 20 April, 1832.
m. 10 Jan., 1809.
Charleston, S. C.
Stephen Lee
b. 21 Jan., 1751.
Charleston, S. C.
Held as a hostage by the British during Revolutionary War, on board the schooner Pack Horse in Charleston Harbor.
Thomas Lee
b. 6 Feb., 1710.
d. 6 Aug., 1769.
m. in Charleston, S. C.
Francis Lee,*
of Barbadoes.
Mary ——,
Mary Giles.
Dorothea Alison.
Widow of Rev. Hugh Alison.
Jane Elizabeth Martin.
Jacob Martin
of Charleston, S. C.
Rev. John Nicolas Martin.*
b. about 1725.
d. 27 July, 1796,
Charleston, S. C.
Rebecca Murray.
b. 7 Oct., 1755.
d. May, 1840.
Sarah Fenner Mallett.
b. 14 Aug., 1821.
Edward Jones Mallett.
b. in Fayetteville, N. C., 1 May, 1797.
d. 30 Aug., 1853.
m. 11 Sept., 1829.
Peter Mallett
b. 14 Nov., 1744.
d. 2 Feb., 1805.
m. 1780.
of Fayetteville, N. C.
Member of North Carolina Legislature in 1778.
Member of Wilmington, N. C., Committee of Safety, 1775.
Commissary, 6th Reg., N. C. Militia, 23 April, 1776.
Commissary, 6th Reg., Continental line, Oct., 1776.
Peter Mallett
b. 31 March, 1712.
d. 18 June, 1760,
Fairfield, Conn.
Naomi ——.
John Mallet *
d. 1745, Fairfield, Conn.
Johanna Lynn.
David Mallet (Huguenot),
of La Rochelle, France.
Went to England with his family after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes
Sarah Mumford
b. 1765.
d. 1830.
Robinson Mumford
of Connecticut.
m. Feb., 1761.
Sarah Coit.
James Mumford
of Connecticut.
b. 7 Feb., 1715.
d. 1773.
Sarah Christophers.
bapt. 6 Dec., 1719.
[See Plate III.]
Sarah Fenner.
b. 16 May, 1797.
d. 17 May, 1841.

PEDIGREE OF HILLYARD CAMERON LEE AND JULIAN HENRY LEE. PLATE II.

- **Sarah Fenner Mallett.** b. 14 Aug., 1825, wife of Stephen Baxter Lee. (See Plate I.)
  - **Edward Jones Mallett.** b. in Fayetteville, N. C., 1 May, 1797. d. 20 Aug., 1861. m. 11 Sept., 1820.
    - **James Fenner** b. 22 Jan., 1771. d. 17 April, 1846. m. Nov., 1792.
      - **Arthur Fenner.** b. 16 Dec., 1745. d. 16 Oct., 1805.
        - **Arthur Fenner.** b. 17 Oct., 1699. d. 2 Feb., 1788. m. 2 June, 1723.
          - **Thomas Fennar** b. Sept., 1652. d. 27 Feb., 1718. m. 28 July, 1682.
            - Arthur Fenner * b. Sept., 1622. d. 10 Oct., 1693.
              - Thomas Fenner * of Deadwood, Conn.
            - Mehitable Waterman d. 1684.
              - Richard Waterman.*
          - Dinah Borden
            - Thomas Borden d. 23 Nov., 1676. m. 30 Jan., 1664.
              - **Richard Borden.*** b. 1601. d. 25 May, 1671.
              - Joan —. b. 1601. d. 15 July, 1688.
            - Mary Harris
              - William Harris.* b. 1604; d. 1681.
              - Susannah —. d. 1682.
        - **Mary Olney** b. 30 Sept., 1704. d. 18 March, 1750.
          - **James Olney** b. 9 Nov., 1670. d. 6 Oct., 1744. m. 31 Aug., 1702.
            - Epenetus Olney b. 1634. d. 3 June, 1698.
              - **Thomas Olney.*** b. 1606, d. 1681.
              - Mary Small b. 1610; d. 1670.
            - Mary Whipple.
              - John Whipple.* b. 1617. d. 10 May, 1685.
              - Sarah —. b. 1625.
          - Hallelujah Brown.
            - David Brown d. 1740. m. 1669.
              - Chad Brown.* d. 1650. Elizabeth —.
            - Alice Hearnden
              - Benjamin Hearnden. d. 1683.
              - Elizabeth White
                - William White.*
      - **Amy Comstock** d. 2 Sept., 1828.
        - Oldeon Comstock b. 4 Nov., 1709. d. 1801.
          - Hezadiah Comstock. b. 16 April, 1682. d. 21 Feb., 1784.
            - Samuel Comstock. b. 27 May, 1637. m. 22 Nov., 1678.
              - Samuel Comstock.* d. 1692. Anne —. d. 1661.
            - Elizabeth Arnold
              - **Thomas Arnold.*** b. 1629. d. Sept., 1674.
              - Phebe Parkhurst. d. 1698.
          - Catheline Pray
            - John Pray d. 6 Oct., 1753.
              - Richard Pray.* b. 1601, d. 1695.
              - May —. d. 1698.
            - Sarah Brown
              - John Brown b. 1630; d. 1706.
              - Mary Holmes
        - Amy —.
    - **Sarah Fenner** b. 18 May, 1797. d. 17 May, 1841.
    - **Sarah Jenckes** b. 12 July, 1773. d. 24 May, 1844.
      - **Silvanus Jenckes** b. 22 May, 1746. d. 23 May, 1781. m. 7 July, 1772.
        - Ebenezer Jenckes
          - Obadiah Jenckes d. 1763. m. 21 May, 1718.
            - Joseph Jenckes d. 15 June, 1740.
              - **Joseph Jenckes.*** b. 1652. d. 4 Jan., 1717. Esther Ballard. d. 1717.
            - Martha Brown.
              - John Brown.* b. 1630; d. 1706. Mary Holmes
          - Alice Eddy b. 5 Jan., 1694. d. 1770.
            - Zachariah Eddy b. 10 April, 1664. d. 12 April, 1737. m. 13 Feb., 1683.
              - Zachariah Eddy
                - Samuel Eddy.*
            - Mercy Baker.
        - Alice —.
      - Freelove Fenner
        - **James Fenner** b. 9 Feb., 1730. d. 25 Oct., 1751. m. 10 Jan., 1750.
          - Arthur Fenner. b. 17 Oct., 1699. d. 2 Feb., 1788. m. 2 June, 1723. (See above.)
          - Mary Olney. b. 30 Sept., 1704. d. 18 March, 1750.
        - **Freelove Whipple** b. 24 Dec., 1728. d. 21 Aug., 1751.
          - John Whipple b. 18 May, 1695. d. 18 May, 1765.
            - Joseph Whipple b. 1662. d. 28 April, 1740.
              - John Whipple.* b. 1617. d. 16 May, 1685.
              - Sarah —. b. 1624.
            - Alice Smith
              - Edward Smith.
              - Amphilus Angel
                - Thomas Angel.* b. 1618, d. 1694
                - Alice —. d. 1693.
          - Abigail Brown
            - Joseph Brown d. 29 July, 1742.
              - Henry Brown.
              - Waite Waterman
                - Richard Waterman.* b. 1598. d 28 Oct., 1672.
                - Bertha —. d. 3 Dec., 1649.
            - Sarah Pray
              - John Pray. b. 9 Oct., 1633. m. 14 Nov., 1678.
              - Sarah Brown d. 1753.
                - John Brown.*
                - Mary Holmes.

Sarah Christophers, wife of James Mumford.
[See Plate I.]

- Richard Christophers. b. 16 Aug., 1685. d. 1736. m. 16 Aug., 1710.
  - Richard Christophers. b. 15 July, 1662. d. 9 June, 1726. m. 29 June, 1691.
    - Lucretia Bradley. b. 10 Aug., 1661. d. 1691.
      - Peter Bradley. d. 8 April, 1682. m. 7 Sept., 1653.
        - Elizabeth Brewster. b. 1 May, 1637. d. 1706.
          - **Jonathan Brewster.*** b. England, 12 Aug., 1593. d. Conn., 7 May, 1659. m. 15 April, 1624.
            - **Elder William Brewster.*** b. 1560. d. 16 April, 1644.
            - Mary ——.
          - Lucretia Oldham.
  - Lucretia Bradley.
- Elizabeth Saltonstall. b. 11 May, 1690.
  - **Gurdon Saltonstall.** b. 27 March, 1666. d. 20 Sept., 1724.
    - Nathaniel Saltonstall. b. 1639. d. 21 May, 1707. m. 28 Dec., 1663.
      - **Richard Saltonstall.*** b. 1610. d. 29 April, 1694. m. 1633.
        - **Sir Richard Saltonstall.*** b. England, 1586. d. about 1658.
        - Grace King.
      - Muriel Gurdon.
    - Elizabeth Ward.
  - Jerusha Richards.

PEDIGREE OF GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, 2d.

PLATE I.

- **George Norbury Mackenzie, 2d.**
  - **Geo. Norbury Mackenzie**, Baltimore, Md. b. 11 Feb., 1824. d. 31 Jan., 1887. m. 11 July, 1850.
    - **Thomas Mackenzie**, b. 20 March, 1794, Calvert Co., Md. d. 8 June, 1866, Baltimore, Md.
      - **Cosmo Mackenzie**, Calvert Co., Md. b. circa 1770. d. circa 1807. m. circa 1792.
        - **Thomas Mackenzie**, b. Inverness, Scotland, 1729. d. Calvert Co., Md., 1799. m. 26 Aug., 1768.
          - **Abraham Johns**, Calvert Co., Md. b. ——; d. ——. m. ——.
            - **Isaac Johns**, Calvert Co., Md. b. ——; d. ——. m. ——.
              - **Richard Johns,*** Calvert Co., Md. b. 1645. d. 16 Oct., 1717. m. ——.
                - **Elizabeth Kenney (Sparrow)**. b. ——. d. 5 Dec., 1715.
                - High Kenney,* Margaret ——.
              - **Samuel Galloway**. b. 2 July, 1659. d. 13 Feb., 1730. m. ——.
                - Richard Galloway,* b. ——. d. 28 Nov., 1663. Hannah ——.
              - Ann Parslow. d. 1723.
            - Ann Galloway. b. ——; d. ——.
          - **Elizabeth Hance**. b. ——; d. ——.
            - **Benjamin Hance**, Calvert Co., Md. b. 1696; d. 1773. m. 1711.
              - **Capt. John Hance**, Calvert Co., Md. b. ——. d. 1709. m. 1686.
                - John Hance,* Calvert Co., Md. b. 1659. d. 1684.
                - m. Sarah Hall dau. Richard Hall 1634/5–1628 1670–1739
              - Mary Sewell.
                - John Sewell,* Calvert Co., Md. b. 1634. d. 1677. Eleanor ——.
            - **Capt. Francis Hutchins,*** Calvert Co., Md. b. ——. d. 1698. m. ——.
              - Mary ——.
            - Mary Hutchins. b. ——; d. ——.
        - Ann Johns. b. ——. d. before 1789.
      - **Sarah Taylor Mackall**. b. circa 1771. d. circa 1816.
        - **Benjamin Mackall**, Calvert Co., Md. b. 14 Aug., 1745. d. 1807. m. ——.
          - **John Mackall**, Calvert Co., Md. b. 1710; d. 1750. m. ——.
            - **James Mackall**, Calvert Co., Md. b. 1677; d. 1717. m. ——.
              - **James Mackall,*** Calvert Co., Md. Im. 1660. d. 1693. Mary ——. d. 1717.
              - **Roger Brooke,*** b. at Brotnock College, 20 Sept., 1637. d. 3 April, 1700. m. ——.
                - **Gov. Robert Brooke,*** Calvert Co., Md. b. London, 3 June, 1602. m. 11 May, 1635. Mary Maintwaring.
                - **Capt. James Neale,*** Im. before 1658. d. 1664. Anna Gill. d. 1698.
                - Benjamin Gill,* Charles Co., Md. d. 22 Nov., 1653.
                - James Duke. Calvert Co., Md. d. after 1694.
                - Richard Duke,* Calvert Co., Md.
              - **Dorothy Neale**.
            - Ann Brooke. b. ——; d. 1738.
          - Martha Duke, Calvert Co., Md. b. circa 1715.
            - James Duke, Brooke Place Manor, Calvert Co., Md. b. circa 1685.
              - **James Duke**, Brooke Place Manor, Calvert Co., Md. b. circa 1660. d. 1731. m. ——. Martha ——.
              - Mary Dawkins. d. after 1695.
                - Joseph Dawkins, Calvert Co., Md. b. ——. d. before May, 1685. m. Margaret Hale.
        - **Mary Taylor**. b. 1 July, 1744. d. ——.
          - **Everard Taylor**, Calvert Co., Md. b. Co. of York, England, 1708. d. 24 April, 1747. m. 10 June, 1741.
            - **Francis Taylor,*** b. ——. d. in London, England. m. ——.
            - Mary ——. d. 1756.
          - **Sarah Johnson**. b. ——. d. before 1754.
            - **John Johnson (3)** of Calvert Co., Md. b. ——. d. before June, 1755. m. ——.
              - **John Johnson (2)** of Calvert Co., Md. b. ——. d. March, 1750. m. ——. Elizabeth ——.
              - John Johnson, St. Mary's Co., Md. b. ——. Will probated 2 April, 1745.
                - Lawrence Johnson,[1] b. ——. Will probated 10 May, 1725. Joyce ——.
    - **Tacy Burges Norbury**. b. 7 June, 1796. d. 20 Feb., 1837.
  - **Martha Anne Downing**. b. 7 April, 1829. d. 16 Dec., 1894.

[1] Son of Peter Johnson (d. 1705), of Calvert Co., and Jane, his wife.

- **George Norbury Mackenzie, 2d.**
  - **Geo. Norbury Mackenzie**, Baltimore, Md. b. 11 Feb., 1824. d. 31 Jan., 1887. m. 11 July, 1850.
    - **Thomas Mackenzie.** b. 20 March, 1794. Calvert Co., Md. d. 2 June, 1866, Baltimore, Md.
      - **George Norbury**, Buckingham, Penna. b. 29 March, 1770. d. 28 Feb., 1823. m. 24 Sept., 1798.
        - **Jacob Norbury**, Buckingham, Penna. b. 1730. d. ——. m. 7 Sept., 1764.
          - **Philip Norbury**, Chester Co., Penna. b. 23 April, 1692. d. ——. m. circa 1716.
            - **Thomas Norbury** * Chester Co., Penna. b. 1662; d. 1702. m. 1684/5.
              - **Frances Hugh, widow.**
            - **Elizabeth Britton.**
        - **Susannah Phillips.** b. 1745. d. ——.
          - **John Phillips**, Chester Co., Penna. b. ——; d. ——. m. Aug., 1726.
            - **Peter Britton,*** Springfield, Penna. b. circa 1660; d. 1702. m. 1697.
              - **Hon. Bartholomew Coppock** * of High Leigh, Chester Co., England. Settled in Penna. prior to 1681. d. 8 Feb., 1720. m. ——.
                - **Elinor Smith.**
              - **Mary Coppock.**
            - **Deborah Britton.**
      - **Martha Burges.** b. 6 Sept., 1777. d. 10 April, 1845.
        - **Joseph Burges**, Buckingham, Penna. b. ——. d. ——. m. 21 Dec., 1757.
          - **Joseph Burges**, Buckingham, Penna. b. ——; d. ——. m. ——.
            - **Samuel Burges,*** b. Bristol, England. d. ——. Immig. 1681. m. in England.
              - **Ellen ——.***
            - **Hannah Wilson**, Philadelphia, Penna. b. 1680. d. ——.
              - **Thomas Wilson,*** from Lancaster, England. d. in Philadelphia, 1696.
        - **Deborah Fisher.** b. 15 Jan., 1733/4. d. ——.
          - **Elder John Fisher (2)** * of Bucks Co., Pa. b. 20 Dec., 1672. Bramston, England. d. 12 Feb., 1753. m. 29 Sept., 1716.
            - **John Fisher (1).*** Yorkshire, England. b. ——; d. ——. m. 14 March, 1642.
              - **Sarah Hutchinson.** b. in Yorkshire, England.
            - **Elizabeth Scarborough.** d. 20 Jan., 1740.
              - **John Scarborough** * Bucks Co., Pa. b. circa 1667. d. 27 Jan., 1727.
                - **John Scarborough.*** London, England. Im. 1682. Returned to England 1685.
              - **Mary ——.**
  - **Martha Anne Downing.** b. 7 April, 1829. d. 16 Dec., 1884.
    - **Tacy Burges Norbury.** b. 7 June, 1796. d. 20 Feb., 1887.

- **George Norbury Mackenzie, 2d.**
  - **George Norbury Mackenzie.** Baltimore, Md. b. 11 Feb., 1824. d. 31 Jan., 1887. m. 11 July, 1850.
    - **Martha Anne Downing.** b. 7 April, 1829. d. 16 Dec., 1894.
      - **Howell Downing** Windham Co., Conn. b. 14 Sept., 1790. d. 6 Aug., 1845. m. 1820.
        - **Joseph Downing** Windham Co., Conn. b. 6 June, 1750. d. ——. m. 14 Sept., 1776.
          - **Jedediah Downing** Windham Co., Conn. b. ——. d. ——. m. 6 Nov., 1746.
            - **Daniel Cady** Watertown, Conn. b. 27 Nov., 1690. d. 4 April, 1750. m. 6 July, 1683.
              - **Nicholas Cady.*** Groton, Mass. Inv. 1646. d. prior to 1712. m. 1645.
                - **William Knapp.*** Watertown, Conn. Inv. 1656. b. 1628. d. 20 Aug., 1658. Mary ——.
              - **Judith Knapp.**
              - Mary Green. d. 11 April, 1736.
            - **Ezekiel Cady** Pomfret, Windham Co., Conn. b. at Groton, 20 Sept., 1696. m. 24 April, 1707.
              - **Samuel Williams*** Roxbury, Mass. b. 1652. m. 2 March, 1653.
                - **Robert Williams.*** Roxbury, Mass. b. 1608. d. 1 Sept., 1693. Elizabeth Stallion. b. 1621. d. 28 Feb., 1674.
              - **Theoda Parke** b. 1613.
                - **William Parke*** Roxbury, Mass. d. 11 May, 1695. m. 1641. Martha Holgrave. b. 1614. d. 25 Aug., 1708.
                - **Robert Parke.** New London, Conn.
                - **John Holgrave.*** Salem, Mass. Inv. 1632. Elizabeth ——.
            - Abigail Cady. d. 11 April, 1757.
          - **Abigail Cady** Windham Co., Conn. b. Feb., 1724.
        - **Abigail Williams** Windham Co., Conn. b. 2 Sept., 1768. d. 10 Jan., 1803.
          - **William Williams** Windham Co., Conn. b. 16 June, 1728. d. 20 Nov., 1785. m. ——.
            - **Samuel Williams** Roxbury, Mass. b. 27 April, 1656. d. ——. m. 24 Feb., 1680.
              - **John May*** b. 1631. d. 11 Sept., 1671. m. 16 Nov., 1656.
                - **John May.*** Roxbury, Mass. From Mayfield, Co. of Sussex, England. Inv. 1640.
              - **Sarah Brewer** b. 8 March, 1638.
                - **Daniel Brewer.*** d. 1646. Joanna ——. b. 1602. d. 7 Feb., 1680.
            - **Sarah May.** b. 6 Sept., 1650.
            - **Joseph Stevens** Roxbury, Mass. b. ——. d. ——. m. 6 June, 1698.
              - **John Winchester** b. July, 1642/3. d. 1718.
                - **John Winchester** b. 1613. d. 25 March, 1694. m. 17 Oct., 1638. Hannah Sedgley. d. 1697.
                - **Deacon Richard Sedgley.*** Beltsate, Mass. Inv. 1635.
              - **Joanna Stevens** b. 28 May, 1662.
                - **Henry Stevens*** Braintree, Mass. From London 1635. b. 1611. Mary ——.
            - **Joanna Winchester** b. 6 Sept., 1674.
          - **Sarah Stevens**
        - **Martha Williams** Roxbury, Mass. b. 26 Dec., 1784. d. 11 March, 1815.
          - **Col. Joseph Williams.** Roxbury, Mass. b. 16 April, 1708. d. 26 May, 1796. m. 23 March, 1732.
            - **Ensign Joseph Williams.** b. 24 Feb., 1681/2. d. 17 Aug., 1720. m. 1706.
              - **Capt. Stephen Williams** Roxbury, Mass. b. 8 Nov., 1660. d. 15 Feb., 1710. m. 1681.
                - **Robert Williams.*** Roxbury, Mass. b. 1608. d. 1 Sept., 1693. Elizabeth Stallion. b. 1621. d. 28 Feb., 1674.
              - **Sarah Wise** b. 10 Dec., 1647. d. 1728.
                - **Joseph Wise.*** d. 12 Sept., 1684. m. 3 Dec., 1641. Mary Thompson.
                - **Rev. William Thompson.*** Braintree, Mass. Inv. 1637. Abigail ——.
            - **Abigail Davis** b. 13 Feb., 1687. d. 23 Jan., 1771.
              - **Ensign John Davis** b. 17 April, 1651.
                - **Tobias Davis*** m. 12 Dec., 1640. Dorothy Kinsman.
                - **Robert Kinsman.*** Inv. 1635. d. 1665.
              - **Mary Torrey.** b. 14 Feb., 1657.
                - **Philip Torrey.*** b. 1615. d. May, 1686. m. ——. Mary Smith (Scarborough).
          - **Martha Howell** b. 28 Feb., 1712. d. 8 Dec., 1766.
            - **Henry Howell** b. 18 March, 1684/5. d. July, 1754. m. 1708.
              - **John Howell** b. 28 Nov., 1646. d. 5 March, 1696. m. 12 June, 1673.
                - **Major John Howell** Southampton, L. I. b. 30 Nov., 1674. d. 3 Nov., 1696. Susannah ——.
                - **Hon. Edward Howell.*** Southampton, L. I. b. 22 July, 1584. m. 1625. Frances ——. d. 1 July, 1630.
              - **Martha White** b. 7 June, 1688.
                - **John White** d. 1662. Ann ——.
                - **Thomas White.*** Weymouth, Mass.
            - **Martha Deming**
              - **David Deming** d. 1725. m. 16 July, 1676. Mary ——.
                - **Hon. John Deming.** b. 1610. d. 1705. m. 1637. Honor Treat.
                - **Hon. Richard Treat.*** Wethersfield, Conn. b. Aug., 1584. d. 1669. m. ——. Alice Gaylord. b. May, 1594.
      - **Harriett Gorsuch** Baltimore Co., Md. b. 1796. d. 1830.
        - **William Gorsuch** Baltimore Co., Md. b. circa 1765. Will probated 1846. m. 6 June, 1793. Alarilla Vaughan Baltimore Co., Md.
          - **David Gorsuch** Baltimore Co., Md. b. 2 March, 1784.
            - **Charles Gorsuch** Baltimore Co., Md. of Cole's Search Plantation. b. Bod; d. 1746. m. ——.
              - **Rev. John Gorsuch,** D. D. d. 1657; m. 1628. Ann Lovelace, daughter of Sir Wm. Lovelace.
              - **Charles Gorsuch** b. 1644. d. 1716. m. ——.
                - **Thomas Coale.** Balto. Co.
              - **Sarah Coale**
                - **John Coale.** Balto. Co.
            - **Sarah Coale**

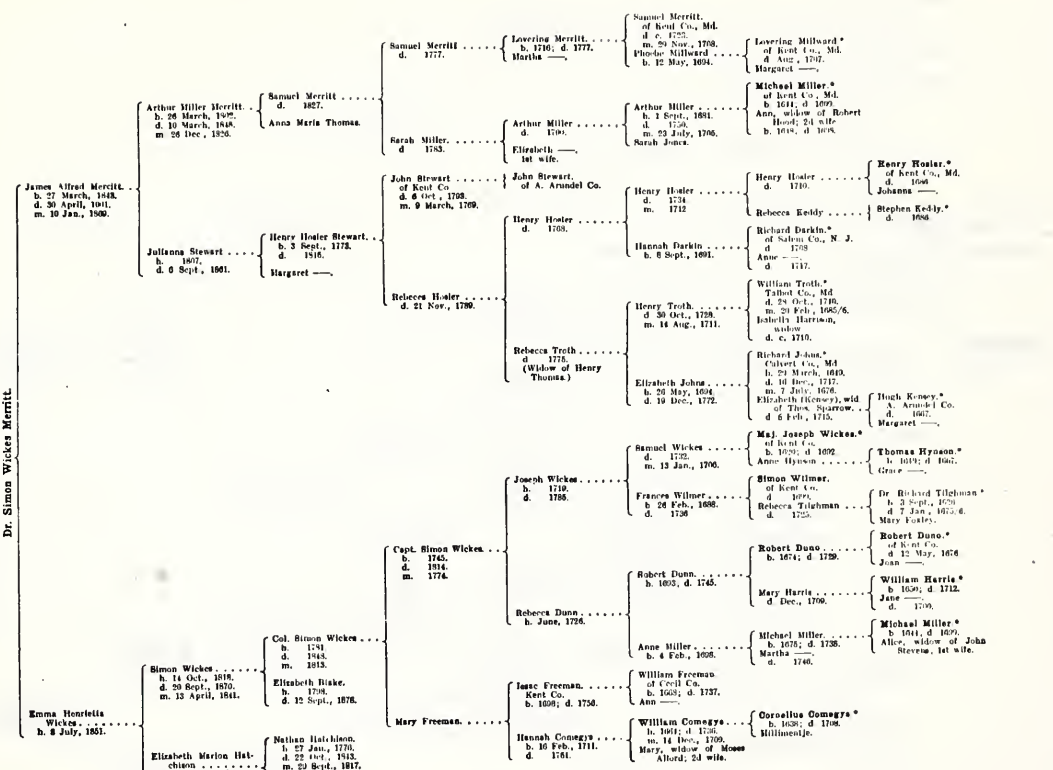
- **George Norbury Mackenzie, 3d.** b. 2 April, 1875.
  - George Norbury Mackenzie, 2d. m. 15 April, 1874. (See his chart for Mackenzie line.)
  - Lucie Tennille Emory b. 1 March, 1855. d. 27 June, 1900.
    - Ambrose Maréchal Emory . . . . . Baltimore, Md. m. 6 Feb., 1849.
      - Gideon Emory. . . . . Queen Anne Co., Md. b. 1791. d. 23 Feb., 1853. m. 1 July, 1823.
        - Dr. John Emory. . . . . Queen Anne Co., Md. m. ———.
          - Gideon Emory. . . . . Queen Anne Co., Md. m. ———.
            - Arthur Emory . . . . . b. 1670. d. 1747. m. ———.
              - Arthur Emory. . . . . Emigrated to Maryland, 1689, with wife Mary.
            - Mary ——.
          - Jacqueline ——.
        - Mary Betton. d. 25 Oct., 1836.
      - Caroline Mary Walsh . . Baltimore, Md.
        - John Walsh. County Wexford, Ireland. b. 1752. d. 11 April, 1858, Baltimore, Md.
        - Mary Coyle. County of Wexford, Ireland. b. 1755. d. 15 April, 1856.
    - Mary Jane Tilyard . . . Baltimore, Md. b. ———. d. December, 1902.
      - Henry Willis Tilyard . . Baltimore, Md. m. ———.
        - Thomas Fair William Tilyard, of London, Eng. m. ———.
        - Mary O'Connor.
      - Elizabeth Garrett . . . . of Maryland.
        - John W. Garrett. m. ———.
        - Mary Welmore of St. Mary's Co., Md.

- **William Thruston Manning.** b. 10 Feb., 1808.
  - **Charles Pratt Manning.** b. in Lancaster, Mass., 17 Feb., 1847. d. in Baltimore, Md., 8 April, 1880. m. 0 April, 1850.
    - Samuel Manning . . . . of Cambridge, Mass. b. 23 May, 1778. d. Oct., 1822. m. 1801.
      - Samuel Manning . . . . of Cambridge, Mass. b. 26 Aug., 1729. d. 2 April, 1824.
        - William Manning . . . . of Cambridge, Mass. b. 21 May, 1700. d. 17 Sept., 1778.
          - John Manning . . . . . b. in Billerica, Mass., 30 Aug., 1666. d. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb., 1718.
            - Samuel Manning . . . . b. in Cambridge, Mass., 21 July, 1644. d. in Billerica, Mass., 17 Feb., 1710.
              - William Manning * b. in England, 1614. d. Cambridge, Mass., 1690.
              - Dorothy —— b. England, 1612. d. Cambridge, Mass., 29 July, 1692.
              - Elizabeth Stearns Watertown, Mass. d. 24 July, 1701
            - Sarah ——.
        - Mary White. b. in Charlestown, Mass., 30 Jan., 1701/2. d. 15 May, 1771.
      - Mary Wood. d. 10 April, 1817.
    - Lucy Cogswell. . . . . of Westport, Mass. b. 5 Nov., 1779. d. 4 Oct., 1817.
      - Jeremiah Cogswell.
      - Sara Fletcher.
  - **Jeannette Thruston . . .** b. at Fort Trumbull, 1 Dec., 1839.
    - Charles Mynn Thruston. b. in Lexington, Ky., 22 Feb., 1794. d. in Cumberland, Md., 19 Feb., 1873. m. 5 Dec., 1820.
      - Buckner Thruston. . . . of Lexington, Ky. b. 9 Feb., 1764. d. 1845. m. March, 1705.
        - Col. Charles Mynn Thruston. . . . . b. 8 Nov., 1738. d. 1812. m. 1760.
          - Col. John Thruston. . . . of Gloucester Co., Va. b. 24 Oct., 1709. d. 20 Feb., 1760. m. 0 Dec., 1727.
            - Edward Thruston * . . . . b. 8 Feb., 1659/60. d. 1702. m. 31 Aug., 1706.
              - Dr. Edward Thruston.* b. 30 Jan., 1638. m. 3 Sept., 1671.
                - John Thruston, Chamberlain of Bristol, England, and Mathias Thruston of Wellington, Somersetshire. bap. 8 June, 1606. d. 8 April, 1675.
                - Susanna Perry, 2d wife.
                - Thomasine Rich, dau. of Rev. Peter Rich of Wiltshire bap. 24 Aug., 1604. d. 20 Nov., 1647.
              - Elizabeth Houlden of Nansemond Co., Va.
            - Sarah (Mynn) Haynes. b. 15 Sept., 1716. d. 11 May, 1786.
        - Mary Buckner . . . . . b. ——. d. 18 Aug., 1766.
          - Col. Samuel Buckner.
          - Ann ——.
      - Jeannette January . . . of Lexington, Ky.
        - Peter January. of Lexington, Ky.
    - Juliana Hughes . . . . . b. 21 Dec., 1796. d. Nov., 1881.
      - Christopher Hughes.* b. in Ireland, 1745. d. in Baltimore, Md., 7 Sept., 1824. m. 20 Jan., 1779.
      - Margaret Sanderson. of Baltimore, Md. b. 1759. d. 1825.

- **Richards Carson Meeker.** b. 31 May, 1850.
  - Cornelius Irving Meeker. b. 1 Dec., 1816. d. 1904.
  - Kate Carson Smith . . . b. 24 Dec., 1842.
    - Richards Carson Smith. b. 15 Sept., 1814.
      - Matthew Smith. b. 29 July, 1779. d. 11 July, 1865. m. 23 Aug., 1809.
        - John Marsh . . . . . b. 1 Feb., 1756. d. Feb., 1830.
          - Samuel Marsh . . . . . m. 16 Feb., 1748/4.
            - Joseph Marsh . . . . . d. 17 Aug., 1722.
              - Samuel Marsh.* Elizabeth, N. J. d. 10 June, 1683.
            - Sarah ——.
          - Mary Shotwell. b. 30 Jan., 1722. 2d wife.
        - Sarah Fitz Randolph . . b. 21 Feb., 1763. d. 3 Feb., 1799.
          - Hartshorne Fitz Randolph. . . . . .
            - Edward Fitz Randolph.
              - Richard Hartshorne.* Monmouth Co., N. J. b. 1611; d. 1722.
              - Margaret Carr.
            - Catherine Hartshorne. .
          - Ruth Dennis.
      - Catherine Marsh. . . . . b. 13 March, 1790. d. 23 Sept., 1870.
    - Elizabeth Ann Smith. . b. 7 May, 1816.

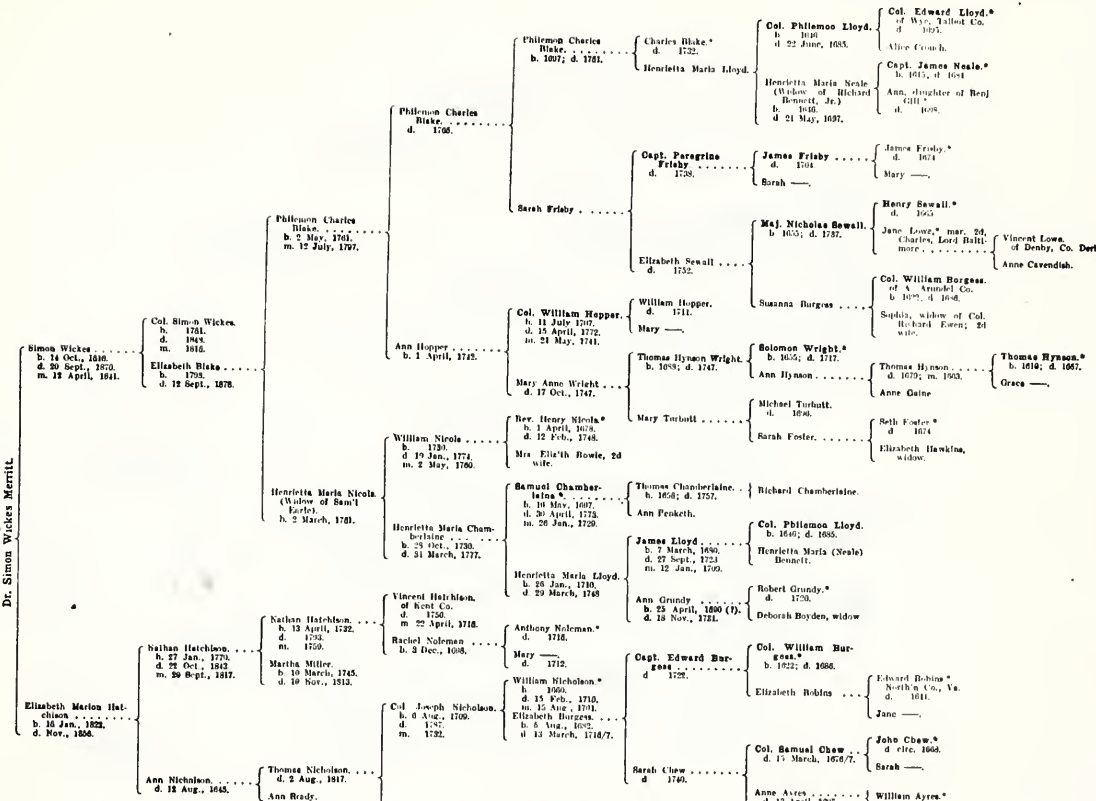
PEDIGREE OF PAYMASTER WILLIAM ALFRED MERRITT AND DR. SIMON WICKES MERRITT.

PLATE I.



PEDIGREE OF PAYMASTER WILLIAM ALFRED MERRITT AND DR. SIMON WICKES MERRITT.

PLATE II.



PEDIGREE OF HARVEY MIDDLETON.
PLATE I.

- **Harvey Middleton.**
  - Nathan Middleton. b. 4 mo., 26, 1616. d. 2 mo., 25, 1807. m. 3 mo., 28, 1838.
    - Samuel Middleton. b. 1 mo., 6, 1778. m. 3 mo., 25, 1804.
      - Nathan Middleton. b. 6 mo., 15, 1746. m. 8 mo., 14, 1767.
        - George Middleton. b. 5 mo., 12, 1722. d. 8 mo., 26, 1779. m. 10 mo., 29, 1743.
          - John Middleton. b. 1686. d. 1 mo., 25, 1741. m. 1 mo., 14, 1710.
            - Thomas Middleton.
          - Esther Gilbertborpe. b. 12 mo., 8, 1684. d. 4 mo., 27, 1759.
            - Thomas Gilbertborpe.* m. ——.
            - Esther ——.
        - Hannah Fowler
          - John Fowler. m. ——.
            - John Fowler.
            - Rose ——.
          - Elizabeth ——.
      - Lydia Allen. b. 8 mo., 16, 1781.
        - Samuel Allen. b. 4 mo., 20, 1723. d. 6 mo., 30, 1777. m. 1 mo., 1749
          - Henry Allen. b. 1 mo., 24, 1676. d. 5 mo., 30, 1748. m. 2 mo., 1714.
            - Jedediah Allen. b. 3 Jun., 1646. d 6 May, 1712.
              - Ralph Allen. d. 1646. m. ——.
                - George Allen * d 1648.
                - Catherine ——.
              - Esther Swift. d. 1691.
                - William Swift * d. 1643.
                - Joan ——. d. 1663.
            - Elizabeth ——.
          - Abigail Adams. b. 11 mo., 2, 1682. d. 8 mo., 12, 1759.
            - Jobo Adams. d 1703.
              - John Adams * d. Nov., 1638. m. ——.
              - Elico Newton.* b. 1606. d. 1681.
            - Elizabeth ——.
        - Mary Robins. b. 10 mo., 29, 1729. d. 1706.
          - Samuel Robins. m. 1 mo., 1728.
            - Aaron Robins. m. ——.
              - Daniel Robins. d. 1714
            - Elizabeth ——.
          - Margaret Page
            - John Page.
            - Elizabeth ——.
    - Sarah Taylor. b. 2 mo., 23, 1791.
      - Stacey Taylor. d. 1796. m. ——.
        - John Taylor. d. 1767. m. ——.
          - John Taylor. m. 8 mo., 1728.
            - Samuel Taylor.* d 1728. m 2 mo., 14, 1686.
            - Susanna Horsemao
              - Marmaduke Horsemao.*
          - Deliverance Robins
            - Benjamin Robins
              - Daniel Robins. d. 1714.
        - Sarah Quicksall —— ——.
          - Jobo Quicksall. m. ——.
            - William Quicksall.*
          - Elizabeth Robins
            - Aaron Robins
              - Daniel Robins. d. 1714.
            - Elizabeth ——. d. 6 mo., 1759.
      - Lucy Rogers. b. 1768. d. 18 Nov., 1862.
        - Joseph Rogers. b. 1692. m. ——.
          - Joseph Rogers. b. 1692. m. 8 mo., 1721.
            - John Rogers.* m. ——.
            - Mary ——. d. 1692.
          - Sarah Harrison
            - Richard Harrison.*
            - Sarah ——.
        - Susannah Borden
  - Hannah S. Atherton. b. 2 mo., 1, 1818.

- **Harvey Middleton.**
  - Nathan Middleton. b. 4 mo., 29, 1818. d. 2 mo., 15, 1892. m. 2 mo., 26, 1838.
  - Hannah S. Atherton. b. 2 mo., 1, 1818.
    - George Atherton. b. 7 mo., 17, 1780. d. 6 mo., 6, 1850. m. 11 mo., 15, 1810.
      - Henry Atherton, Jr. b. 10 mo., 16, 1732. d. 4 mo., 30, 1812. m. 11 mo., 11, 1760.
        - Henry Atherton, Sr.* m. 6 mo., 14, 1731.
          - Henry Atherton.* m. ——.
          - Jeannet Thelwell.
        - Susanna Garrett. b. 9 mo., 16, 1712.
          - Thomas Garrett. b. 2 mo., 1681. d. 12 mo., 1716/17. m. 1 mo., 17, 1704.
            - William Garrett.* b. 8 mo., 21, 1643. d. 1724. m. 2 mo., 10, 1668.
            - Ann Kirke. b. 19 March, 1642. d. 1723.
          - Rebecca Vernon.
            - Thomas Vernon.*
      - Hannah Waterman. b. 8 mo., 17, 1744. d. 8 mo., 7, 1800.
        - Humphrey Waterman. b. 6 mo., 2, 1710. d. 2 mo., 6, 1759. m. 2 mo., 30, 1738.
          - Isaac Waterman. b. 11 mo., 16, 1680. d. 7 mo., 1748. m. 4 mo., 26, 1708.
            - Humphrey Waterman.* d. 1695.
            - Margaret ——.
          - Priscilla Pemberton. b. 2 mo., 26, 1682. d. 4 mo., 29, 1771.
            - Phinehas Pemberton.* b. 11 mo., 31, 1650. d. 1 mo., 1, 1702. m. 1 mo., 1, 1677.
              - Ralph or Raphe Pemberton.* b. 1 mo., 19, 1611. d. 7 mo., 17, 1687. m. 4 mo., 7, 1648.
              - Margaret Seddon.
            - Phoebe Harrison. b. 2 mo., 7, 1660. d. 8 mo., 30, 1696.
              - James Harrison.* b. 1625. d. 8 mo., 7, 1687. m. 5 mo., 1, 1655.
                - Immanuel Harrison. b. 6 mo., 8, 1558.
                - Agnes ——.* b. 1601. d. 6 mo., 6, 1687.
              - Anne Heath. b. 2 mo., 16, 1634. d. 3 mo., 5, 1690.
        - Hannah Thomas. b. 10 mo., 17, 1706. d. 6 mo., 17, 1772.
          - Daniel Thomas. d. 1740. m. 7 mo., 24, 1708.
          - Catherine Morris.
            - Evan Morris.* d. 1713.
    - Susanna Knight. b. 8 mo., 1, 1782. d. 5 mo., 15, 1818.
      - Joseph Knight. b. 12 mo., 14, 1738. m. 11 mo., 24, 1771.
        - Giles Knight. b. 11 mo., 17, 1710. d. 1799. m. 1738.
          - Joseph Knight. b. 1680. d. 4 mo., 26, 1762. m. 11 mo., 1, 1715.
            - Giles Knight.* b. 1653. d. 6 mo., 20, 1726. m. ——.
            - Mary English. b. 1655. d. 7 mo., 24, 1732.
          - Abigail Antill. b. 1682. d. 11 mo., 10, 1764.
        - Elizabeth James.
          - George James. m. 12 mo., 1717.
          - Susanna Kingstone.
            - Abel Kingstone. d. 11 mo., 1747.
      - Elizabeth Woolston. b. 8 mo., 24, 1741.
        - John Woolston. b. 2 mo., 14, 1706. d. 6 mo., 6, 1777. m. 8 mo., 15, 1735.
          - Jonathan Woolston. b. 5 mo., 1682. m. 4 mo., 17, 1707.
            - John Woolston.* d. 1658. m. 7 mo., 6, 1681.
            - Hannah Cooper. b. 9 mo., 21, 1662. d. 11 mo., 15, 1724.
              - William Cooper.* b. 1632. d. 1710. m. ——.
              - Margaret ——.
          - Sarah Pearson.
            - Thomas Pearson.*
            - Grace ——.
        - Elizabeth Wildman. b. 10 mo., 30, 1717.
          - John Wildman. b. 2 mo., 2, 1681. m. 1706.
            - Martin Wildman.* m. 2d mo., 9, 1678.
            - Ann Ward.
          - Marah Chapman. b. 2 mo., 12, 1671.
            - John Chapman.* b. 1628.
            - Jane ——.

- **John Livingston Minis.**
  - Philip Minis. b. Savannah, Ga., 29 July, 1806. d. Baltimore, Md., 27 Nov., 1856. m. New York, 16 May, 1836.
    - Isaac Minis. b. Georgetown, S. C., 30 July, 1780. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Nov., 1856. m. Georgetown, S. C., 14 Dec., 1802.
      - Philip Minis. b. Savannah, Ga., 1732. d. Savannah, Ga., 1789. m. Newport, R. I., 1774.
        - Philip Minis.* b. England, 1702. d. Savannah, Ga., 1765. m. London, 1730. Abigail Dash.
      - Judith Pollock. b. Newport, R. I., 1750. d. So. Carolina, 1815.
    - Owina Cohen. b. Georgetown, S. C., 1785. d. Savannah, Ga., 1874.
  - Sarah Augusta Livingston. b. Tivoli, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1807. d. Balto., Md., 1 Jan., 1892.
    - John Swift Livingston. b. Tivoli, N. Y., 1785. d. Tivoli, N. Y., 27 May, 1867. m. New York, 1806.
      - Robert Cambridge Livingston. b. New York, 1745. d. New York, 1794. m. Phila., 22 Nov., 1778.
        - **Robert Livingston,** 3d Lord. b. 1708. d. 27 Nov., 1790. m. ———. Mary Tong.
          - **Philip Livingston,** 2d Lord. b. Albany, N. Y., 1686. d. New York, N. Y., 1749.
            - **Robert Livingston*** 1st Lord of Livingston Manor. b. Ancram, Scotland, 13 Dec., 1654. d. New York, 1728. m. New York, 1683. Alida Van Rensselaer (née Schuyler).
              - Rev. John Livingston. b. Monymbrock, 1603. d. Rotterdam, 9 Aug., 1672. m. ———. Mary Fleming.
            - Catherine Van Brugh.
              - **Peter Van Brugh** b. July, 1666. d. 1756. m. 2 Nov., 1688. Sarah Cuyler.
                - **Johannes Van Brugh.** b. ———. d. 1690. m. 29 March, 1658. Katrina Roelofse Janse.
                - Roelofse Janse. b. ———. d. ———. m. ———. Anneke Bogardus.
        - Alice Swift. b. Phila., Pa., 20 Feb., 1750. d. New York, 4 Feb., 1816.
          - **John Swift.** b. 1720. d. 1802. m. 20 May, 1749. Mrs. Jasper McCall, née Magdalen Kollack. b. Lewes, Del., 1720. d. "Croyden Lodge," Bucks Co., Pa., 27 March, 1790.
            - **John Swift.*** b. 1661. d. 1735. m. 1683. Mary White.
            - Col. Jacob Kollack. b. Lewes, Del., 1692. d. Lewes, Del., 7 Feb., 1772. m. Lewes, Del., 7 Sept., 1718.
              - Jacob Kollack. b. 1657. d. Lewes, Del., 25 Feb., 1720. Mary ———.
              - Alice Shepheard. b. ———. d. ———.
                - **Hercules Shepheard.** b. ———. d. 1706. m. ———.
                - Mary Avery. b. ———. d. ———.
                - Capt. John Avery.* b. ———. d. Del., 18 Nov., 1682. Sarah ———.
    - Anna M. M. Thompson. b. 1787. d. 12 Oct., 1836.
      - Capt. William Thompson. b. 1762. d. ———. m. 1785. Sarah Fall.
        - Gen. Anthony Thompson. b. ———. 1735. d. ———. m. 1759.

PEDIGREE OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD MOALE. PLATE I.

- William Armistead Moale, b. 12 July, 1805.
  - William Armistead Moale, Baltimore, Md. b. 7 June, 1800. d. 14 Aug., 1880. m. 4 Feb., 1841.
    - Richard Henry Moale, Baltimore, Md. b. 2 Jan., 1731. d. 22 June, 1802. m. April, 1797.
      - John Moale, b. 2 Jan., 1731. d. 5 July, 1798. m. 25 May, 1758.
        - John Moale,* Baltimore Co. b. 23 Oct., 1703. d. 10 May, 1740. m. 17 April, 1723.
          - Richard Moale, of Honiton, Devonshire, England.
            - Elizabeth ——.
        - Rachel Hammond, b. 2 Sept., 1708. d. 1750.
          - John Hammond, of Anne Arundel Co., Md. b. ——. d. 22 Feb., 1749.
            - Maj. Gen. John Hammond,* of Anne Arundel Co., Md. b. 1643. d. 20 Jan., 1707. Mary ——.
          - Anne Greenberry, b. 1680. d. 23 Jan., 1715.
            - Col. Nicholas Greenbery,* of A. Arundel Co., Md. b. 1637. d. 17 Dec., 1697. Anne ——.*
            - b. 1648. d. 27 April, 1698.
      - Ellin North, b. 1741. d. 28 March, 1825.
        - Capt. Robert North,* Baltimore Co., Md. b. 1697. d. 24 March, 1748. m. 2 July, 1729.
          - Thomas North, of Lancashire, Eng. Ellen ——.
        - Frances Todd, b. 1709. d. 25 July, 1745.
          - Capt. Thomas Todd, Gloucester Co., Va. b. 1669. d. 16 Jan., 1724/6. Elizabeth ——.
            - Capt. Thomas Todd,* b. about 1630. d. 1658. Anne Gorsuch.*
              - Rev. John Gorsuch, Rector of Walkhorne, Co. Herts, Eng. Anne, daughter of Sir Wm. Lovelace, Co. Kent, Eng.
                - Daniel Gorsuch, of London, Merchant. living 1633. Alice, daughter of John Hall.
                - William Gorsuch, of London, Merchant. Anne Hillson.
    - Judith Carter Armistead, b. 29 Dec., 1774. d. 13 Jan., 1863.
      - William Armistead, of Hesse. b. 1740; d. 1785.
        - Col. Henry Armistead, of Hesse, Matthews Co., Va. b. about 1670. d. after 1740.
          - Col. John Armistead, of Gloucester Co., Va. b. 1638. d. 1698. Judith ——.
            - William Armistead,* of Gloucester Co., Va. bapt. 3 Aug., 1610. d. after 1661. Anne ——.
              - Anthony Armistead, of Yorkshire, Eng. m. 1608. Frances Thompson.
        - Martha Burwell, bapt. 16 Nov., 1668.
          - Col. Lewis Burwell, Gloucester Co., Va. b. 1648. d. 10 Dec., 1710. Abigail Smith, b. 11 March, 1650. d. 12 Nov., 1692.
            - Maj. Lewis Burwell,* Gloucester Co., Va. bapt. 5 March, 1624. d. 21 Nov., 1652. Lucy Higginson, b. ——. d. 6 Nov., 1675.
              - Edward Burwell, b. 24 Aug., 1579. d. 1626. Dorothy Bedell.
                - Edward Burwell, bur. at Ampthill, Co. Beds, 19 Nov., 1620. Jane Wingate.
                - William Bedell, of Cutsworth, Co. Hunts.
              - Capt. Robert Higginson.
            - Anthony Smith, of Colchester, Essex. d. 1667; m. 1651. Martha Bacon.
              - Rev. James Bacon, of Bergate, Eng. b. 1606; d. 1649. Martha ——.
                - Sir James Bacon, of Friston Hall, Suffolk. d. 1618. Elizabeth Bacon.
        - Mary Rowles, b. 1722.
          - James Bowles, St. Mary's Co., Md. d. 1727.
            - Col. Thomas Addison, Pr. George's Co., Md. b. 1670. d. 17 June, 1727. m. 21 April, 1701. Rebecca Wilkinson, Widow of Thos Dent.
              - Col. John Addison,* Pr. George's Co., Md. d. 1706; m. 1677. Rebecca Bacon, b. 1656; d. 1699.
                - Rev. William Wilkinson,* St. Mary's Co., Md. d. 1663. Naomi ——.
            - Rebecca Addison, b. 1 Jan., 1704.
            - Elizabeth Tasker, b. 1686. d. 10 Feb., 1706.
              - Thomas Tasker, Talbot Co., Md. d. 1706. ——, widow of —— Brooke.
    - Mary Winchester, b. 30 Aug., 1612. d. 14 May, 1662.
      - Col. Charles Carter, of Cleve. b. 1707; d. 1764. m. 25 Dec., 1742.
        - Col. Robert Carter, of Corotoman. b. 1663/4. d. 4 Aug., 1732.
          - Col. John Carter,* of Corotoman. d. 20 June, 1669. Sarah Ludlow.
            - Gabriel Ludlow, of Dutton. b. 10 Feb., 1587. d. after 1639.
              - Thomas Ludlow, of Dutton, Wilts. buried 25 Nov., 1607. Jane Pile, d. July, 1630.
                - George Ludlow of Hill Deverill. m. before 1543. d. 1585. Edith Wandsor, daughter of Baron Wandsor of Stanwell.
                - Thomas Pile, of Bulton, Wilts. Elizabeth Langrish.
        - Elizabeth Landon, b. 1684. d. 3 July, 1710.
          - Thomas Landon, Middlesex Co., Va. d. 1700. Mary ——.
            - Col. William Byrd,* of Westover. b. 1652. d. 4 Dec., 1704. m. 1673. Grace Stagg.
              - John Byrd, of London. d. 1677.
              - Capt. Thomas Stagg,* of London and Virginia. d. 1651.
        - Maria Carter, b. 1745 (?). d. Dec., 1795.
        - Anne Byrd, b. 8 Feb., 1728. d. 11 Oct., 1757.
          - Col. William Byrd, of Westover. b. 26 March, 1674. d. 24 Aug., 1744.
            - Mary Horsmanden, b. 1653. d. 9 Nov., 1694.
              - Col. Warham Horsmanden,* d. after 1660.
                - Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, d. 1654. Ursula St. Leger.
                - Sir Warham St. Leger, of Ulcombe, Kent.
                - Ursula Neville, daughter of George, 3d Lord Abergavenny.
            - Maria Taylor, 2d wife. b. 16 Nov., 1698. d. 20 April, 1771.
              - Thomas Taylor, of Kensington, Eng. Theresa Blount (?).

- **William Armistead Moale.** d. 12 July, 1905.
  - **William Armistead Moale.** Baltimore, Md. b. 7 June, 1860. d. 14 Aug., 1889. m. 4 Feb., 1841.
    - George Winchester . . . . Baltimore, Md. b. 1787. d. 24 Nov., 1840.
      - William Winchester. . . Baltimore, Md. b. 1 Dec., 1750. d. 24 April, 1812.
        - **William Winchester.*** Founder of Westminster, Md. b. 22 Dec., 1710. d. 2 Sept., 1791. m. 22 July, 1747.
          - Lydia Richards.
      - Mary Parks.
    - Anne Owings. . . . . b. 29 Dec., 1785.
      - **Samuel Owings** . . . . b. 17 Aug., 1733. d. 1803. m. 6 Oct., 1763.
        - **Samuel Owings** . . . . Baltimore Co., Md. b. 1 April, 1702. d. 1775. m. 1 Jan., 1729.
          - Richard Owings.
          - Rachel ——.
        - Urath Randall. . . . . b. 1 Jan., 1713. d. 11 Dec., 1792.
          - Thomas Randall. . . . . Baltimore Co., Md. d. 1722.
            - Christopher Randall Patented land in Balto. Co., Md., 1675.
          - Hannah Bale. d. 1727.
      - Deborah Lynch . . . . . b. 26 Oct., 1746. d. 1810.
        - William Lynch . . . . . Baltimore Co., Md. d. 1725. m. 6 Sept., 1740.
          - Bohuck Lynch. of Balto. Co., Md. d. 1710.
        - Eleanor Dorsey . . . . . Widow of Thomas Todd. b. 4 March, 1716. d. 1760.
          - Caleb Dorsey . . . . . A. Arundel Co., Md. b. 11 Nov., 1683. d. 1742. m. 24 Aug., 1704.
            - Col. John Dorsey * . . A. Arundel Co. d. 1715.
              - Edward Dorsey.* A. Arundel Co., Md.
            - Pleasance Ely.
          - Eleanor Warfield . . . . b. 16 July, 1683. d. after 1742.
            - Richard Warfield.* A. Arundel Co. d. 1703.

PEDIGREE OF HOWARD MULLIKIN.
PLATE I.

- **Howard Mullikin.** b. 28 Sept., 1863, in Talbot Co., Md. d. 18 Sept., 1893, at Rutland, Kan.
  - **James Thomas Mullikin.** b. 17 April, 1834. Talbot Co., Md. m. 31 July, 1861.
    - **Peter Berry Mullikin.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 17 Jan., 1810. d. 27 Dec., 1881. m. 23 Jan., 1834.
      - **Thomas Mullikin.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 10 March, 1768. d. 19 Feb., 1819. m. 3 Dec., 1808.
        - **Samuel Mullikin.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 12 Nov., 1723. d. 8 May, 1777. m. 1 May, 1750.
          - **Samuel Mullikin.** Talbot Co., Md. d. cir. 1750. m. 24 Sept., 1722.
            - **John Mullikin.** b. cir. 1690, Calvert Co., Md. d. 1736, Talbot Co., Md.
              - **Patrick Mullikin.*** In Calvert Co., Md., 1654. Living 1681.—(Talbot Co., Md.).
              - **Joan ——.**
            - **Jane ——.** d. 6 Aug., 1701, Talbot Co., Md.
          - **Ann Holmes.** Talbot Co., Md. d. cir. 1723.
        - **Ruth Parrott.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 8 June, 1723. d. 12 July, 1807.
          - **Wm. Parrott.** Talbot Co., Md. d. cir. 1756.
          - **—— ——.**
      - **Nancy Berry.** Talbot Co., Md. d. 23 Dec., 1847.
        - **William Berry.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 1756. d. March, 1838.
          - **Daniel Berry.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 23 May, 1714. d. June, 1777. m. Feb., 1748/9.
            - **Edmond Berry.** d. 1753, Talbot Co., Md. m. 23 Nov., 1708.
              - **Thomas Delahay.*** of North Shields, Eng. d. 29 Jan., 1699, Talbot Co., Md. m 6 July, 1681.
                - **William Rich.*** d. 1668. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Eve Rich.** d. Nov., 1724. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Alice Paddison.*** (widow). d. 1692. Talbot Co., Md.
            - **Mary Proctor.**
            - **Thomas Delahay.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 23 Oct., 1689. d. cir. 1744.
              - **John Mullikin.** b. cir. 1650, Calvert Co., Md. d. 1736, Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Patrick Mullikin.*** In Calvert Co., Md., 1654. Living 1681 (Talbot Co., Md.).
                - **Joan ——.***
              - **Jane Mullikin.** Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Jane ——.** d 4 Aug., 1701. Talbot Co., Md.
          - **Jane Delahay.** Talbot Co., Md.
        - **Mary Cox.** Talbot Co., Md.
    - **Mary Matilda Brown.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 29 Nov., 1843. d. 2 Jan., 1862.
      - **James Browo.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 8 Dec., 1791. d. 30 April, 1843. m. 10 Nov., 1812.
        - **William Brown.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 1752. d. 29 Dec., 1811. m. 28 April, 1770.
          - **Adam Brown.** Talbot Co., Md. d. 1752. m. 11 Feb., 1730.
            - **Sarah Long.** Talbot Co., Md. d. cir. 1784.
              - **John Long.** Talbot Co., Md. b. cir. 1670. d. cir. 1713. m. cir. 1698.
                - **Thomas Long.*** d 1698. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Mary ——.*** d. 1696. Talbot Co., Md.
              - **Sarah Combes.** Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Major William Combes.*** d 1696. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Elizabeth Roe.** d 1719. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Edward Roe.*** d 1676. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Mary Duncombe.*** (widow).
          - **Mary Bryan.** Talbot Co., Md.
        - **Mary Higgins.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 23 Jan., 1795. d. 18 Dec., 1858.
          - **John Saywell Higgins.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 13 Sept., 1762. d. 11 March, 1841. m. 20 July, 1786.
            - **James S. Higgins.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 19 April, 1731. d. 24 Aug., 1779.
              - **John Higgins.** Talbot Co., Md. m. 1725.
              - **Rebecca Saywell.** b. 23 Oct., 1693. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **James Saywell.*** d. 1702/3. Talbot Co., Md. m. 20 Jan., 1686.
                - **Mary Price.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 8 Dec., 1671. d. 11 Jan., 1702.
                - **John Price.*** d. 21 July, 1702. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **—— ——.**
            - **Eleanor Cornish.** Talbot Co., Md. d. 28 Aug., 1796.
              - **Noah Cornish.** Talbot Co., Md. d. cir. 1736.
              - **Janette ——.** d. 1777. Talbot Co., Md.
          - **Mary Jenkins.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 24 April, 1784. d. 28 Feb., 1813.
            - **Matthew Jenkins.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 4 Jan., 1701. d. ante 1763.
              - **Thomas Jenkins.** d. 1719. Talbot Co., Md.
              - **Rachel Lewis.** d. 8 Feb., 1708. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **Matthew Lewis.*** d. 1711. Talbot Co., Md.
                - **—— ——.**
            - **Elizabeth Parrott.** b. 13 Dec., 1701. d cir. 1765. Talbot Co., Md.
              - **George Parrott.** Talbot Co., Md. d. cir. 1719. m. cir. 1700.
                - **George Parrott.** d. ante 1692. Talbot Co., Md. m. 3 Nov., 1677.
                - **Wm. Parrott.*** Early in Calvert Co., Md. d. cir. 1668, Talbot Co., Md.
                - **—— ——.**
                - **Atwell Bodwell.*** Settled in Talbot Co., Md., cir. 1664.
                - **Elizabeth ——.***
                - **Elizabeth Bodwell.**
              - **Hannah ——.**
            - **Matthew Jenkins.** Talbot Co., Md.
      - **Anna Louisa Kemp.** b. 24 Nov., 1841. Talbot Co., Md.
    - **Mary Jenkins.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 24 April, 1784. d. 28 Feb., 1813.
      - **James White.** d. cir. 1740. Talbot Co., Md. m. 1 Oct., 1724.
        - **Richard White.*** b. 1633. d 10 Jan., 1719/20. Talbot Co., Md.
        - **—— ——.**
      - **Mary White.** b. 4 Dec., 1728. d. 19 Feb., 1817. Talbot Co., Md.
        - **Sarah Cliff.** b. 10 Nov., 1707. Talbot Co., Md. d cir. 1742.
          - **John Cliff.** Talbot Co., Md. b 1684. d. 10 Nov., 1728. m. 28 Aug., 1701.
            - **Sergt. John Cliff.*** d. cir. 1697. Talbot Co., Md.
            - **Eleanor ——.***
          - **Elizabeth ——.**

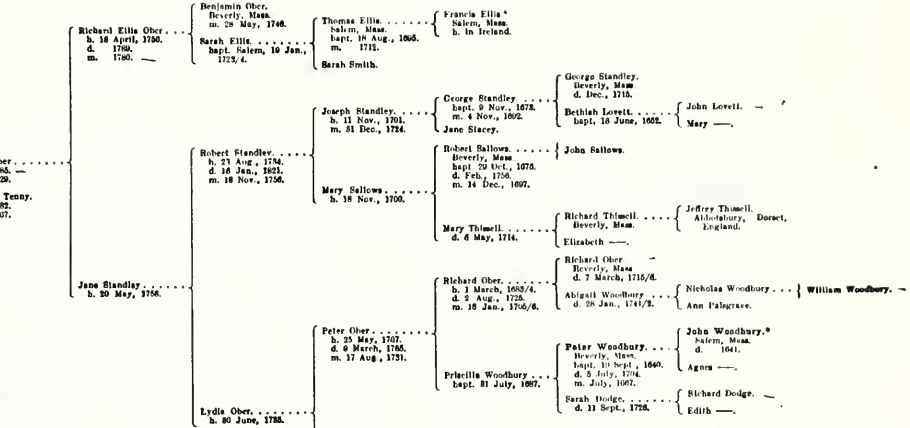
Howard Mullikin.
b. 28 Sept., 1845, in Talbot Co., Md.
d. 28 Sept., 1905, at Wilmington, Del.

- **James Thomas Mullikin.** b. 17 April, 1838. Talbot Co., Md. m. 31 July, 1861.
  - **Dr. Samuel Troth Kemp.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 25 Aug., 1795. d. 7 Nov., 1859. m. 12 Nov., 1827.
    - **John Kemp.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 27 Jan., 1764. d. 28 March, 1829. m. 4 Nov., 1790.
      - John Kemp. Talbot Co., Md. b. 30 May, 1737. d. 7 June, 1790. m. 7 April, 1763.
        - John Kemp. Talbot Co., Md. d. 1753. m. 1731.
          - John Kemp. b. 1681; d. 1751. m. 1 Nov., 1705.
            - Robert Kemp * d. 1702, Talbot Co., Md. m. 1678 Elizabeth Webb.
              - Edmund Webb.* d. 1696. Talbot Co., Md. — —.
            - Mary Ball.
              - Lieut. Thomas Ball,* Talbot Co., Md. d. 1722. Susanna —.*
                - Wm. Stevens * Settled at Patuxent, Md., 1651. d. Dorchester Co., —. Magdaline —.*
          - Magdaline Stevens. Talbot Co., Md.
            - Wm. Stevens. d. cir. 1701. Talbot Co., Md. Sarah —. d. cir. 1712.
            - John Stevens. d. cir. 1742. m. 8 May, 1709.
            - Elizabeth Allcock. b. 18 Dec., 1667.
              - Thomas Allcock * d. 1709. Elizabeth —.*
      - Mary Weightson. Talbot Co., Md. b. cir. 1744. d. 61 March, 1824.
        - Francis Weightson. Talbot Co., Md. d. cir. 1744.
          - John Weightson.* d. 1717. Mary —.* d. 1740.
        - Eleanor Blake. Talbot Co., Md.
          - Peter Blake. d. 1729. Talbot Co., Md. — —.
    - **Sarah Paschall Troth.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 13 Feb., 1768. d. 27 May, 1848.
      - Henry Troth. Talbot Co., Md. b. 22 Dec., 1738. d. 31 Aug., 1728. m. 14 June, 1711.
        - Henry Troth. Talbot Co., Md. b. 29 Jan., 1740. d. 31 Aug., 1728. m. 25 April, 1781.
          - Elizabeth Johns. b. 26 March, 1694. Calvert Co., Md. d. 10 Feb., 1772.
            - William Troth.* d. 28 Oct., 1710. m. 20 Feb., 1683/6. Isabel Harrison * (wid.) d. cir. 1700.
            - Richard Johns.* b. 29 Jan., 1640. d. 10 Oct., 1717. m. 7 May, 1676.
              - Elizabeth (Kenesy) Sparrow (widow). d. 6 Dec., 1715.
                - Hugh Kenesy.* Anne Arundel Co., Md. d. 1667. Margaret —.*
        - Sarah Paschall. b. cir. 1733, Chester Co., Pa. d. 21 Feb., 1768, Talbot Co., Md.
          - Wm. Paschall. Chester Co., Pa. b. 8 Jan., 1697. d. 1732. m. 22 Sept., 1722.
            - Thomas Paschall.* d. Chester Co., Pa., — April, 1743. m. 15 Sept., 1692.
              - Thomas Paschall.* b. 3 Aug., 1674, Eng. d. 13 July, 1718, Penn. Joanna Shiper * b. — Oct., 1674, Eng. d. 4 July, 1706, Penn.
            - Margaret Jenkins *. b. 23 March, 1674, in Wales. d. 11 Nov., 1728, Chester Co., Pa.
              - William Jenkins.* b. 1648/9 Tenby, Wales. d. 7 April, 1712, Penn. m. 2 July, 1673. Elizabeth Griffith * b. 1646/53 d. 18 Nov., 1725, Penn.
          - Hannah (Lloyd) Roberts. Chester Co., Penna. b. 21 Sept., 1706. d. 15 Jan., 1763.
            - Robert Lloyd * b. 1669, in Wales. d. 29 March, 1714, Chester Co., Pa. m. 11 Aug., 1698.
              - Rees John Williams * b. in Wales d. 28 Nov., 1697/8, Penn. m 1677/8 Hannah Price.* b. cir. 1656, in Wales. d. 29 Sept., 1741, Penn.
            - Lowry Jones *. b. 1669/1, in Wales. d. 25 Nov., 1762, Phila. Co., Pa.
  - **Anna Louisa Kemp.** b. 24 Nov., 1841. Talbot Co., Md.
  - **Elizabeth Hardcastle.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 13 April, 1803. d. 29 Feb., 1860.
    - **Henry Hardcastle.** b. 2 Jan., 1809. Talbot Co., Md. m. 17 Nov., 1791.
      - Robert Hardcastle. b. 14 April, 1740. Qu'n Anne's Co., Md. d. 8 Nov., 1831. Wheeling, Va. (W. Va.). — Pratt Queen Anne's Co., Md.
        - Robert Hardcastle * d. 1760. Queen Anne's Co., Md. — —.
      - Joseph Parrott. Talbot Co., Md. d cir. 1762.
        - George Parrott. Talbot Co., Md. d. cir. 1739. m cir. 1700. Hannah —.
          - George Parrott. d ante 1692. Talbot Co., Md. m. 8 Nov., 1677.
            - William Parrott.* Early in Md. d. cir. 1698. Talbot Co., Md. — —.
            - Elizabeth Bodwell.
              - Atwell Bodwell * Settled in Talbot Co., Md., cir. 1663. Elizabeth —.*
    - **Mary Parrott.** Talbot Co., Md. b. 17 Nov., 1771. d. 20 Jan., 1813
      - Peregrine Parrott. Talbot Co., Md. b. 6 May, 1730. d. cir. 1793. m. 9 Aug., 1770.
        - Mary Benson. Talbot Co., Md. b. 22 Jan., 1702/3.
          - Capt. James Benson.* d. cir. 1759. m. cir. 1670. Margaret —.*
      - Mary (Denny) Elston (widow). Talbot Co., Md. b. 2 July, 1746. d cir. 1776.
        - Peter Denny. d. — Feb., 1773. m. — Nov., 1747. Lucy Richardson. d cir. 1752.

- **Wm. Starr Myers.** b. 17 June, 1877.
  - **John Norris Myers.** b. 17 Nov., 1842. m. 20 May, 1876.
    - **Rev. Thomas Myers, D. D.** b. 16 May, 1812. d. 17 July, 1894. m. 14 Feb., 1842.
      - John Myers. b. 25 July, 1779. d. 30 Sept., 1853. m. 30 May, 1802.
        - John de Mire (later Myers).
      - Charlotte Miller. b. 16 Sept., 1779. d. 1 June, 1851.
    - **Sarah Ann Norris.** b. 1 May, 1822. d. 20 June, 1878.
      - Judge John Norris. b. 1774. d. 1829. m. 1811.
        - Edward Norris. b. 16 April, 1742. d. 25 Aug., 1793. m. 1771.
          - Edward Norris. b. ——. d. 1763.
            - John Norris. b. ——. d. 1740.
              - John Norris. b. ——. d. 1709.
              - Susannah ——.
            - Mary ——.
          - Hannah ——.
        - Elizabeth Amos. b. 1762. d. ——.
          - William Amos. b. 1718. d. 26 Feb., 1814.
            - William Amos.* d. 1754.
            - Ann ——.
          - Hannah McComas. b. ——. d. 1814.
      - Mary Rooker*. b. 1785. d. 1853.
        - Rev. James Rooker*. b. 1756. d. 1810.
          - Samuel Rooker.
            - Samuel Rooker.
          - Sarah Berber.
        - Mary Berry*. b. 1762. d. 1814.
          - John Berry.
  - **Laura Virginia Starr.** b. 18 July, 1850. d. 24 Sept., 1894.
    - **Wm. McKendry Starr.** b. 13 Dec., 1812. d. 11 Nov., 1860. m. 16 Sept., 1839.
      - Wesley Starr. b. 3 Oct., 1789. d. 9 May, 1866. m. 6 July, 1809.
        - Seth Starr. b. 25 Sept., 1763. d. 21 Jan., 1811.
          - William Starr. b. 3 Jan., 1730. d. (about) 1763. m. 8 Oct., 1747.
            - Daniel Starr. b. 18 Jan., 1701. d. 21 Aug., 1763. m. 29 Feb., 1724.
              - Joseph Starr. b. 23 Sept., 1678. d. 13 July, 1756. m. 24 June, 1697.
                - Comfort Starr. b. 1644. d. 18 Oct., 1693.
                - [1] Dr. Thomas Starr. b. 1616 (in England). d. 26 Oct., 1654.
                - Rachel ——.
                - Marah Weld. b. (about) 1646. d. ——.
                - Joseph Weld.* b. 1595; d. 1646. m. 20 April, 1620.
                - Barbara ——.
              - Abigail Baldwin. b. 14 Dec., 1678. d. 24 Aug., 1745.
                - Samuel Baldwin.
                - Abigail (Baldwin).
            - Esther Southmayd. b. (about) 1730. d. 5 Feb., 1777.
              - Rev. John Southmayd.
              - Susannah ——.
          - Sarah Roberts. b. 12 May, 1725. d. March, 1797.
            - William Roberts.
            - Susannah Collins.
        - Elizabeth Lanson Eskridge. b. 11 April, 1780. d. 18 April, 1820.
          - John Eskridge.
          - Rachel ——.
      - Philippa Young Corum. b. 2 Nov., 1788. d. 21 Jan., 1866.
        - John Corum.
        - Barbara Young.
    - **Mary Jane Crane.** b. 1821. d. 20 Oct., 1850.
      - Joseph S. Crane.
      - Catherine ——.

[1] Son of Dr. Comfort Starr* (d. 7 Jan., 1690) and Elizabeth,* his wife (d. 25 June, 1658).

- **Peter Neff**, d. 11 May, 1903.
  - **William Neff**. b. 7 Feb., 1792. d. 25 Nov., 1858. m. 19 May, 1825.
    - Peter Neff. b. 15 Feb., 1764. d. 14 Aug., 1804. m. 4 March, 1784.
      - Rudolf Nöf (Neff).* b. 26 Sept., 1737. d. 14 Feb., 1809. m. 6 Jan., 1752.
      - Hannah (Anna) Morse. b. 1721. d. 20 Jan., 1780.
    - Rebecca Scott. b. 27 April, 1784. d. 28 March, 1834.
  - **Elizabeth (De) Clifford Wayne**. b. 6 Jan., 1803. d. 18 Oct., 1884.
    - Richard Wayne, Jr. b. 1771. d. 29 Dec., 1822. m. 1800.
      - Richard Wayne.* b. ——? d. 1800. m. 14 Sept., 1769.
      - Elizabeth De Clifford. b. ——. d. ——.
        - Thomas De Clifford. b. ——. d. ——. m. ——.
          - —— Lee. b. ——. d. ——.
            - Rev. Thomas Lee.* d. on passage from Scotland. His wid. and two dau. settled in Charleston, S. C.
    - Julianna Smythe. b. 1781. d. 25 April, 1807.
      - Major Thomas Smythe, Jr. b. 30 April, 1757. d. 8 Jan., 1807. m. ——.
        - Hon. Thomas Smythe. b. 12 April, 1730. d. 29 March, 1810. m. 12 March, 1752.
          - Thomas Smythe. b. 21 Feb., 1710. d. Dec., 1741. m. 14 Feb., 1728.
            - Col. Thomas Smythe.* b. ab't 1650. d. Mar., 1710. m ——.
              - Martha ——, 2d wife.
                - Major James Ringgold.* b. ——. d. 1666. m. ——.
                - —— ——, 1st wife.
                - Thomas Ringgold.* b. 1610; d. after 1672. Came to Kent Island, Md., 1650.
            - Martha ——, 2d wife.
            - Thomas Ringgold. b. ——. d. Oct., 1711.
              - Frances ——, 3d wife.
          - Mary Ann Ringgold. b. Sept. 16 April, 1712. d. ——.
        - Sarah Gresham. b. 14 July, 1730. d. 29 July, 1761.
          - Richard Gresham. b. ——. d. ——. m. ——.
      - Mary Sudler. b. ——. d. ——.
        - Emory Sudler. b. ——. d. ——. m. ——.


Gustavus Ober.
b. 7 July, 1861.
Gustavus Ober.
b. 1819.
d. 1881.
Rebecca Kettlewell.
b. 1816.
d. 1901.
Robert Ober
b. 1785. —
d. 1829.
Catherine Tenny.
b. 1782.
d. 1867.
Richard Ellis Ober
b. 18 April, 1750.
d. 1780.
m. 1780. —
Jane Standley
b. 20 May, 1758.
Benjamin Ober.
Beverly, Mass.
m. 28 May, 1746.
Sarah Ellis.
bapt. Salem, 10 Jan., 1723/4.
Thomas Ellis.
Salem, Mass.
bapt. 18 Aug., 1666.
m. 1711.
Sarah Smith.
Francis Ellis *
Salem, Mass.
b. in Ireland.
Robert Standley.
b. 23 Aug., 1724.
d. 16 Jan., 1821.
m. 18 Nov., 1756.
Lydia Ober.
b. 30 June, 1728.
Joseph Standley.
b. 11 Nov., 1701.
m. 31 Dec., 1724.
Mary Sallows
b. 18 Nov., 1700.
George Standley
bapt. 9 Nov., 1673.
m. 4 Nov., 1692.
Jane Stacey.
George Standley.
Beverly, Mass.
d. Dec., 1715.
Bethiah Lovett.
bapt. 16 June, 1662.
John Lovett. —
Mary —.
Robert Sallows.
Beverly, Mass.
bapt. 29 Oct., 1675.
d. Feb., 1756.
m. 14 Dec., 1697.
John Sallows.
Mary Thissell.
d. 6 May, 1714.
Richard Thissell.
Beverly, Mass.
Elizabeth —.
Jeffrey Thissell.
Abbotsbury, Dorset, England.
Peter Ober
b. 25 May, 1707.
d. 9 March, 1785.
m. 17 Aug., 1731.
Lydia Foster.
b. 5 May, 1714.
d. 28 Aug., 1800.
Richard Ober.
b. 1 March, 1683/4.
d. 2 Aug., 1725.
m. 16 Jan., 1705/6.
Priscilla Woodbury
bapt. 31 July, 1687.
Richard Ober
Beverly, Mass.
d. 7 March, 1715/6.
Abigail Woodbury
d. 28 Jan., 1741/2.
Nicholas Woodbury
Ann Palgrave.
William Woodbury. —
Peter Woodbury.
Beverly, Mass.
bapt. 19 Sept., 1640.
d. 5 July, 1704.
m. July, 1667.
Sarah Dodge.
d. 11 Sept., 1728.
John Woodbury.*
Salem, Mass.
d. 1641.
Agnes —.
Richard Dodge. —
Edith —.
Joseph Foster
b. 11 March, 1667.
d. 23 Jan., 1750.
m. 1708.
Rebecca (Wallis) Graves
Samuel Foster.
Salem, Mass.
bapt. 7 March, 1661/2.
m. 14 May, 1676.
Sarah Stewart.
John Foster.
John Wallis.

- **Henry Abert Orrick.** b. 21 Sept., 1837.
  - Capt. Johnson Orrick, C. S. A. b. 19 Nov., 1832. d. 21 June, 1863. m. 6 Nov., 1856.
    - Cromwell Orrick. b. 1798. d. 1856.
      - Nicholas Orrick b. 1764.
        - Capt. Nicholas Orrick. b. 1 May, 1723.
          - John Orrick b. 1686. d. 20 Oct., 1749. m. 13 Dec., 1719.
            - James Orrick.* of A. Arundel Co., Md. d. 1800.
            - Mary ——.
          - Susanna Hammond
            - Col. Thomas Hammond d. 1724.
              - Maj.-Gen. John Hammond.* of A. Arundel Co., Md. b. 1648. d. 24 Nov., 1707.
              - Mary Lightfoot
            - Rebecca Larkin Widow of Thos. Lightfoot.
              - John Larkin.* of A. Arundel Co., Md.
        - Hannah Cromwell.
      - Mary Pendleton.
    - Mary Johnson.
  - Margaret A. Cooke. b. 26 May, 1837.

Error. Susan Young married Cromwell see Genl Co p 179

- **John Philemon Paca.**
  - **John Philemon Paca**
    b. 30 June, 1833.
    d. 4 Jan., 1862.
    m. 1 Dec., 1859.
    - **John Philemon Paca**
      b. ——,
      d. 16 Dec., 1835.
      m. 22 March, 1831.
      - **John Philemon Paca**
        b. 17 March, 1771.
        d. 8 Jan., 1840.
        - **William Paca**
          b. 31 Oct., 1746.
          d. 23 Oct., 1799.
          - **John Paca**
            b. 1712; d. 1785.
            m. 2 Nov., 1732.
            - Aquila Paca
              d. 10 Sept., 1721.
              m. 11 Sept., 1699.
              - Robert Paca.*
                In A. Arundel Co.,
                1657.
                d. 1681.
              - Mary Parker
                b. 1622.
                d. 24 Dec., 1699.
              - } William Parker of Calvert Co.*
            - Martha Phillips
              - James Phillips.
                b. ——,
                d. 1689.
              - Susannah ——.
          - Elizabeth Smith.
            - William Smith.*
              d. 30 Jan., 1731/2.
            - Elizabeth, widow of Richard Dallam.
        - Mary Chew
          - Samuel Chew
            b. 16 Jan., 1736.
            - Samuel Chew
              b. 28 May, 1653.
              d. 31 Oct., 1736.
              - Samuel Chew
                b. 1666.
                d. 16 Oct., 1718.
                - Samuel Chew.*
                  d. 16 March, 1676/7.
                  - John Chew.*
                    b. 1590; d. 1656.
                  - Sarah ——.
                - Anne Ayres
                  d. 15 April, 1695.
                  - William Ayres.*
              - Anne ——.
                d. 8 April, 1702.
            - Mary Harrison
              b. 31 Dec., 1684.
              d. 4 Aug., 1725.
          - Henrietta Maria Lloyd.
            - Philemon Lloyd
              b. 1672; d. 1722.
              - Philemon Lloyd
                b. 1646.
                d. 22 June, 1685.
                - Edward Lloyd.*
                  d. 1695.
                - Alice Crouch.*
              - Henrietta Maria Neale.
                d. 21 May, 1697.
                - James Neale.*
                  d. 1684.
                - Anna Gill
                  d. 1693.
                - } Benjamin Gill.*
      - **Juliana Tilghman.**
        d. 18 Feb., 1861.
        - **Richard Tilghman.**
          b. 26 Jan., 1746.
          d. 28 May, 1805.
          - Hon. Matthew Tilghman
            b. 17 Feb., 1718.
            d. 4 May, 1790.
            - Richard Tilghman
              b. 23 Feb., 1672.
              d. 23 Jan., 1738.
              - Dr. Richard Tilghman.*
                b. 8 Sept., 1608.
                d. 7 Jan., 1675.
              - Marie Foxley.*
            - Anna Maria Lloyd
              - Philemon Lloyd.
                b. 1646; d. 1685.
              - Henrietta Maria Neale.
                d. 21 May, 1697.
          - Anna Lloyd
            b. 18 Feb., 1724.
            - James Lloyd
              b. 1693.
              d. 29 Sept., 1723.
              - Philemon Lloyd.
                b. 1646; d. 1685.
              - Henrietta Maria Neale.
                d. 21 May, 1697.
            - Ann Grundy
              b. 25 April, 1690.
              d. 18 Nov., 1731.
              - Robert Grundy.*
              - Deborah ——.
        - Mary Tilghman
          - Edward Tilghman of Oye
            b. 5 July, 1713.
            d. 9 Oct., 1785.
            m. 25 April, 1760.
            - Richard Tilghman.
              b. 23 Feb., 1672.
              d. 23 Jan., 1738.
            - Anna Maria Lloyd.
          - Juliana Carroll
            b. 3 Jan., 1729.
            - Dominick Carroll.
              d. 21 Jan., 1737.
              m. 3 Dec., 1725.
              - Mary Fenby, widow of Wm. Fenby.
    - **Esther Nicholson**
      b. 11 Jan., 1816.
      d. 6 April, 1874.
      - James Nicholson.
        b. 12 May, 1781.
        d. 10 Nov., 1855.
        m. 6 Aug., 1804.
        Margaretta D. Emerson.
        b. 1785.
        d. 7 Feb., 1838.
        - Joseph Nicholson
          b. about 1734.
          d. 1796.
          m. 28 July, 1757.
          - Joseph Nicholson
            b. 6 Aug., 1705.
            d. 1787.
            - William Nicholson.
              d. in London, 1719.
              m. 15 Aug., 1704.
              - Elizabeth Burgess.*
                b. 5 Aug., 1682.
                d. 18 March, 1716/7.
            - Hannah Smith
              b. 14 March, 1708.
              1st wife.
              - James Smith, of Kent Co.
                b. 1683; d. 1760.
                m. 26 Jan., 1706/8.
                Sarah Hynson.
          - Elizabeth Hopper
            b. 7 Nov., 1739.
            d. 13 July, 1806
            - Col. William Hopper
              b. 1707; d. 1772.
              - William Hopper.*
                d. 1711.
              - Mary ——.
            - Esther Sweatnam
              d. 21 Oct., 1740.
              - Daniel Cox.
              - Sarah Mayne.
    - **Bayley Keys**
      b. 12 May, 1791.
      d. 5 July, 1864.
      m. 1 July, 1818.
      - Richard Keys
        b. 1756.
        d. 28 April, 1830.
        - James Keys.*
          In Chester Co., Pa.,
          1750.
      - Mary Bayley.
        b. 1758.
        d. 25 Dec., 1829.
        - James Bayley.*
          Chester Co., Pa.
          Mary ——.
    - **Priscilla Taylor**
      b. 29 June, 1792.
      d. 18 Feb., 1865.
      - Joseph Taylor.
        —— Blackstone.
- **Florence Murray Keys.**
  b. 7 Sept., 1841.

- **Louis Rodman Page.** b. 25 Nov., 1861.
  - Joseph French Page . . . b. 14 Oct., 1821. d. 6 Nov., 1866.
    - Gilbert Page. . . . . b. 7 Aug., 1784. d. 6 Nov., 1862.
      - **Thomas Page.** b. 6 Nov., 1748.
      - Alice Scott. . . . . b. 30 Aug., 1764.
        - Thomas Scott . . . . . d. 1746.
          - Henry Scott. b. 1664. d. 1714.
          - Ann Wright . . . . . .
            - **Thomas Wright.*** d. 1694.
            - — —.
        - Leah —.
    - Atlantic French. b. 21 Sept., 1796. d. 13 March, 1860.
  - Ellen Forde Hansell. b. 7 July, 1824.

- **James Wilson Patterson.** Baltimore, Md. b. 23 Aug., 1842.
  - **Henry Patterson** b. 6 Nov., 1800. d. 10 May, 1858. m. 22 Feb., 1841.
    - William Patterson.* b. 1 Nov., 1752. d. 7 Feb., 1833. m. 15 May, 1779.
      - Dorcas Spear. b. 15 Sept., 1761. d. 20 May, 1814.
        - William Spear. Carlisle, Penn.
        - Elizabeth Gilbraith.
  - **Mary Louisa Wilson.** b. 10 Dec., 1810. d. 12 Aug., 1884.
    - James Wilson b. 3 Dec., 1775. d. 10 Feb., 1851. m. ———.
      - William Wilson* b. 1749. d. 30 March, 1824. m. 17 July, 1774.
        - Jane Stansbury b. 11 April, 1750. d. 10 June, 1798.
          - Thomas Stansbury of Back River Neck. b. 24 April, 1714. d. 1709.
            - Thomas Stansbury. d. 1700.
              - **Tobias Starnborough.** d. 1700.
              - Sarah Raven.
            - Jane ———.
          - Hannah Gorsuch.
            - Charles Gorsuch b. 1696. d. 1748.
              - Charles Gorsuch* b. about 1644. d. 1716.
                - Rev. John Gorsuch. Rector of Walkhorne, Herts.
                - Anne, daughter of Sir Wm. Lovelace.
              - Sarah Coale.
            - Sarah ———.
    - Mary Shields b. 28 May, 1779. d. 17 April, 1860.
      - David Shields b. 21 Dec., 1737. d. 3 Oct., 1811. m. 1769.
        - James Shields. b. ———. d. 14 Oct., 1768.
        - Mary ———.
      - Jane McKim. b. 25 June, 1740. d. 18 March, 1825.
        - **Thomas McKim.*** of Brandywine, Delaware. b. 10 Oct., 1710. d. 16 Sept., 1784. m. ———.
        - **Agnes McMorry.**

- **William Clapham Pennington.**
  - **Josias Pennington.** b. 2 June, 1797. d. 22 May, 1874.
    - **Josias Pennington.** b. ——. d. 3 Nov., 1840.
    - **Jemima Hanson.** b. ——. d. 14 April, 1801.
      - **Jonathan Hanson.**
        - **Jonathan Hanson.**
          - **Timothy Hanson.**
          - **Barbara ——.**
        - **Sarah Spicer.**
      - **Kezlah Murray.**
  - **Sophia Cooke Clapham.** b. 10 Nov., 1803. d. 5 Sept., 1878.
    - **Jonas Clapham.** b. 31 May, 1768. d. 26 Aug., 1837.
      - **John Clapham.***
      - **Rebecca Green.**
        - **Jonas Green.**
    - **Catherine Cooke.** b. 1779. d. 4 Aug., 1849.
      - **William Cooke.**
        - **John Cooke.**
          - **Thomas Cooke.**
            - **John Cooke.*** b. ——. d. 1675.
            - **Elizabeth ——.**
          - **Sophia Sewall.**
            - **Nicholas Sewall.** b. 1653; d. 1737.
              - **Henry Sewall.*** d. 1665.
              - **Jane Lowe.**
            - **Susanna Burgess.**
              - **William Burgess.***
              - **Sophia ——.**
        - **Elizabeth Tilghman.** b. 1749. d. 1836.
          - **Richard Tilghman.** b. 1716. d. 1766.
            - **Richard Tilghman.** b. 23 Feb., 1672. d. 25 Jan., 1734.
              - **Richard Tilghman.*** b. 1626; d. 1676.
              - **Maria Finley.**
            - **Anna Maria Lloyd.** b. ——. d. 1743.
              - **Philemon Lloyd.** b. 1646. d. 22 June, 1685.
                - **Edward Lloyd.*** d. 1696.
                - **Alice Crouch.**
              - **Henrietta Maria Neale (Bennett).** b. ——. d. 21 May, 1697.
                - **James Neale.*** b. 1616; d. 1684.
                - **Anna Gill.**
                - **Benjamin Gill.***
          - **Samuel Frisby.**
            - **Peregrine Frisby.**
            - **Elizabeth Sewall.**
              - **Nicholas Sewall.**
              - **Susanna Burgess.**

- **Nelson Perin.** b. 21 Oct., 1853, Cincinnati, Ohio. d. 12 May, 1904.
  - **Oliver Perin** . . . . . **Perinville, Ohio.** b. 24 Dec., 1821. d. 29 Nov., 1880. m. 2 Jan., 1851.
    - Samuel Perin . . . . . North Adams, Mass. b. 24 Feb., 1785. d. 2 April, 1865. m. 10 Sept., 1804.
      - **Lemuel Perin** . . . . . **Rehoboth, Mass.** b. 21 Oct., 1740. d. 9 July, 1822. m. 23 Nov., 1773.
        - **Lieut. Josse Perin** . . **Rehoboth, Mass.** b. 24 Jan., 1726. d. 15 Jan., 1804. m. 11 May, 1749.
          - John Perin . . . . . Rehoboth. b. 8 March, 1692. d. 28 Feb., 1781. m. Oct., 1716.
            - John Perin . . . . . Rehoboth. b. 17 Oct., 1668. d. 6 May, 1694. m. ———.
              - John Perin * Rehoboth, Mass b. 1614 d. 13 Sept., 1674. m. ———.
              - Mary ——. Ann ——. buried 11 March, 1698.
            - Sarah ——.
          - Rachel Ide . . . . . b. 29 May, 1696. d. 4 Sept., 1780.
            - Capt. Timothy Ide . . . . b. Oct., 1669. d. 6 April, 1736. m. 29 Oct., 1687.
              - Michelas Ide.* Rehoboth b. 1640. buried 18 Oct., 1690.
                - Thomas Bliss * Rehoboth b. In England. d. June, 1649.
              - Martha Bliss . . . . . buried 8 Nov., 1676.
            - Elizabeth Cooper.* b. 6 May, 1663 d. 4 Feb., 1744.
        - **Rachel Ide** . . . . . b. 2 Dec., 1730. d. 16 Aug., 1808.
          - **Daniel Ide** . . . . . Rehoboth. b. 6 June, 1701. m. 23 Dec., 1724.
            - Captain Timothy Ide. b. Oct., 1669 d. 5 April, 1736 m. 29 Oct., 1687.
              - Thomas Cooper . . . . . Hingham. d. 12 March, 1712. m. ———.
                - Thomas Cooper.* Hingham d. 17 March, 1690 m. ———.
                - Rebecca ——. d. Boston, 1648
              - Mary ——. d ———.
            - Elizabeth Cooper . . . . b. 5 May, 1663 d. 4 Feb., 1744.
          - Hannah Carpenter. . . . b. 31 May, 1702.
            - Jonathan Carpenter. . . Rehoboth. b. 6 Dec., 1672. d. 23 Aug. 1716. m. 13 March, 1699.
              - Samuel Carpenter. . . . d. 10 Feb., 1662. m. 25 May, 1690.
                - William Carpenter.* Rockymouth Came from Harswell, Eng. 1638. d. 1690.
                - Sarah Readaway
              - John French . . . . . d 1774. m. 22 Nov., 1678
                - John French. . . . . b. 28 Feb., 1641. d. 1 Feb., 1697. m. ——.
                - —— Kingsley . . . . . .
                - John French.* Dorchester. b. 1612. d. 6 Aug., 1692. m. ———.
                - Grace ——. d. 28 Feb., 1681.
                - John Kingsley.* Dorchester. Immigrant 1635. buried 6 Jan., 1678. m. ———.
                - Mary ——.
              - Hannah French . . . . . b. 10 Oct., 1679.
              - Mary Palmer. . . . . b. 6 Nov., 1657. d. 28 March, 1736.
                - Jonas Palmer . . . . . Rehoboth b. 22 June, 1709. m. ———.
                - Walter Palmer.* Charleston, 1629. d. 1669. m. June, 1633.
                - Rebecca Short.
                - Elizabeth Grimell . . . . Francis Grimell,* or Griswold. m. ———.
                - Mary ——.
          - Simeon Nash . . . . . Rehoboth, Mass. b. ———. d. ———. m. ———.
            - Simeon Nash. Abington. m. 14 Nov., 1717.
            - Ann West.
            - Martha ——. b ———. d ———.
        - Martha Nash . . . . . Rehoboth, Mass. b. 23 March, 1749.
      - Mary Simpkins. North Adams, Mass. b. 26 Sept., 1793. d 7 Dec., 1861
    - Mary Jane Nelson. . . . b. 14 Oct., 1829.
      - Roy. Sacher Nelson Princess Anne, Md. b. 8 Aug., 1770. d. 6 Dec., 1859. m. 14 Jan., 1827.
      - Sarah Adams. . . . . Salisbury, Md. b ———. d. 18 Aug., 1884.
        - John W. Adams. Salisbury, Md.

- **Walter Brewster Platt.**
  - Gideon Lucian Platt . . . b. 20 July, 1818. d. 11 Nov., 1886. m. 16 Dec., 1844. Was graduated at the Yale Medical School 1838. Practiced medicine, Waterbury, Conn., for 51 years.
    - Gideon Platt. . . . . b. 20 Dec., 1784. d. 22 Oct., 1844. m. 8 Nov., 1807.
      - Gideon Platt. . . . . b. 6 Sept., 1757. d. 14 May, 1836. m. 17 March, 1783.
        - Gideon Platt. . . . . bapt. 24 May, 1784. d. 24 Sept., 1796. m ———. Meheitable Platt. m. at Milford, Conn.
          - Lieut. Gideon Platt. . . bapt. 29 Sept., 1700. d. ——. m. 29 Feb., 1728. Mary Buckingham. b about 1708. d. ———.
            - Lieut. Joseph Platt, youngest son . . . . bapt. 1649. d. ——. m. 5 May, 1680. Mary Kellogg, dau. of Daniel Kellogg of Norwalk, Conn.
              - Richard Platt * from Hertfordshire, Eng. b. about 1603. d. 1684. m. ——. Came to New Haven, Conn., 1639. Was one of the founders of the Town of Milford, Conn. 1639. His son, Joseph, inherited the home stead and a large part of the landed property. Mary ——. b. ———. d. ———.
        - Hannah Clark. b. 22 May, 1759. d. 26 March, 1825. Daughter of Joseph Clark of Milford, Conn.
      - Jacob Sperry. b. 1740. d. 22 Sept., 1834. m. 1 Sept., 1772.
      - Sarah Perkins. b. ——. d 25 Nov., 1834.
    - Lydia Sperry. . . . . b. 26 Oct., 1788. d. ———.
  - Caroline Tudor. . . . . b. 5 Dec., 1820. d. 16 Aug., 1896.
    - William Franklin Tudor. b. 26 Feb., 1792. d. 20 June, 1857. m. 8 June, 1818.
      - Dr. Elihu Tudor . . . . b 22 Feb., 1734. d. 6 March, 1826, aet. 93. m 4 Feb., 1760. Surgeon in British Army. With Gen. Wolfe at capture of Quebec, 1759. In Havana Expedition, 1762.
        - Rev. Samuel Tudor . . . . b. 1705. d. 1757, aet. 53. m. ———. Mary Smith. b. ———. d 16 June, 1786.
          - Samuel Tudor . . . . . b. 20 Nov., 1662. d. 6 July, 1727. m. 1695. Abigail Bissell, née Filley. b. ———. d. ———.
            - Owen Tudor.* b ——. d 20 Oct., 1690. m. 13 Nov., 1651. Came to Windsor, Conn., in 1645. Mary Skinner (née Loomis) . . . . . b. ———. d 10 Aug., 1660.
              - Joseph Loomis.* Came to America prob 1638
      - Lucretia Brewster. . . . . b. 31 Oct., 1747. d. 13 Sept., 1801.
        - Capt. Elisha Brewster. b. 29 Oct., 1718. d. ——. m. 30 Sept., 1743. Lucy Yeomans. bapt. 1721. d ———.
          - Wm. Brewster . . . . . b. ——. d. ——. m. 20 May, 1706. Hopestill Wadsworth. b. ———. d. ———.
            - Rev. Wm. Brewster . . . . b. 1646. d 3 Nov., 1723. m. 2 Jan., 1673. Lydia Partridge. b. ———. d. 2 Feb., 1732.
              - Love Brewster * . . . . b. ——. d ——. m. 16 May, 1634. Sarah Collier. b. ———. d ———.
                - Elder William Brewster.* b 1567, in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng. Came to America in 1620, with the pilgrims in the Mayflower. m. ——. d. 16 April, 1644, in his 77th year. Mary ——. b. ———. d 1627
    - Jerusha Welch . . . . . b 30 June, 1785. d. 10 June, 1835.
      - Lemuel Welch. . . . . b. ———. d. —— aet. 80. m. ———.
        - David Welch. b. ———. d. aet over 90 yrs. m. ——.
      - Jerusha Gaylord. . . . of Ellington, Conn. b. about 1753. d. —— aet. 50 yrs
        - William Gaylord . . . . b. 24 April, 1709 (1712?). d. 1755. m. 28 Feb., 1730/40. Elizabeth Stoughton. b. 8 Sept., 1717. d. ———.
          - John Gaylord . . . . . b. 8 June, 1686. d. —. m. 27 May, 1701. Elizabeth Marshall. b. 27 Sept., 1674. d. ———.
            - Sergt. John Gaylord . . b. 22 June, 1648. d. 12 July, 1699. m Dec., 1668. Mary Clark. b. 1658.
              - William Gaylord * . . . b. ———. d. 14 Dec., 1658. m. 24 Feb., 1644. Ann Porter b. ———. d. 1653.
                - Deacon Wm. Gaylord.* b. 1566. d. 20 July, 1678. m. ——. Came to America 1630.

- **Walter de Curzon Poultney.**
  - **Samuel Poultney** — b. 10 June, 1797. d. 27 Aug., 1864.
    - **Thomas Poultney** — b. 29 Sept., 1762. d. 25 Dec., 1828. m. 21 April, 1790.
      - **Thomas Poultney*** — b. 23 April, 1718. m. 1757.
        - Richard Poultney* of London, Eng. Came to America, with his family, in 1730. m. 16 May, 1714.
          - John Poultney, of Walkeham, Wilts.
          - Anthony Neathy, of London, Eng.
        - Mary Neathy* of London, Eng.
          - Alice ——, of London, Eng.
      - **Elizabeth (Smith) Stockton** — Second wife.
        - James Smith.
    - **Aoo Thomas** — b. 8 Aug., 1771. d. 4 Feb., 1858.
      - **Evan Thomas** — b. 21 Jan., 1738/9. d. 10 Nov., 1826. m. 26 Dec., 1766.
        - Samuel Thomas — b. 12 Nov., 1702. d. 3 Feb., 1781 in 11 Aug., 1730.
          - Samuel Thomas — b. 1655. d. 1743. m. 16 May, 1688.
            - Philip Thomas.* d. 1675.
            - Sarah Harrison. d. 1687.
          - Mary Hutchins — b. ——. d. July, 1751.
            - Francis Hutchins.*
        - Mary Snowden — b. 1712. d. 15 Aug., 1755.
          - Richard Snowden — b. 1666. m. 19 May, 1709.
            - Richard Snowden, Jr.
              - Richard Snowden, Sr.* d. 29 May, 1711.
            - Mary ——.
          - Eliza Coale — d. 1713.
            - William Coale.
            - Elizabeth Sparrow.
      - **Rachel Hopkins** — b. 1742. d. 3 Dec., 1825.
        - Gerard Hopkins — b. 17 March, 1709. d. 6 July, 1777. m. 7 May, 1736.
          - Gerard Hopkins — b. 6 Oct., 1683. d. Jan., 1743/4. m. 1700.
            - Gerard Hopkins.*
            - Thomasin ——.
          - Margaret Johns — b. 11 Oct., 1683. d. March, 1750.
            - Richard Johns* — b. Bristol, Eng., 29 March, 1650. d. Calvert Co., Md., 16 Dec., 1717. m. 7 July, 1676.
              - Elizabeth Kenney, Wid. of Thos. Sparrow.
                - Hugh Kenney.
                - Margaret ——.
        - Mary Hall.
  - **Ellio Moale Curzon** — b. 26 Oct., 1709. d. 6 Dec., 1880.
    - **Richard Curzon, Jr.** — b. 1 July, 1763. d. 14 June, 1808. m. 13 March, 1794.
      - **Richard Curzon, Sr.*** — b. 14 Nov., 1726. d. 7 July, 1805. m. 2 Dec., 1747.
        - Samuel Curzon, of London. b. — —. d. 1750.
          - Samuel Curzon, of London. b. ——. d. 1700.
          - Susannah ——. b. —— d. 1725.
      - **Elizabeth Becker** — b. 8 Jan., 1731. d. 31 March, 1789.
        - Frederick Becker of N. Y.
        - Catherine Zanger of N. Y.
    - **Elizabeth Moale** — b. 8 Sept., 1750. d. 26 Nov., 1822.
      - **John Moale, Jr.** — b. 2 Jan., 1731. d. 6 July, 1768. m. 25 May, 1758.
        - **Jobo Moale, Sr.*** — b. 30 Oct., 1695. d. 30 May, 1740. m. 17 April, 1722.
          - Richard Moale, of Kenton Parish, Devonshire, Eng.
          - Elizabeth ——.
        - Rachel Hammond — b. 2 Sept., 1706. d. June, 1750.
          - John Hammond — b. 1675. d. 22 Feb., 1742. m. 1696.
            - Geo. John Hammond.* b. 1643. d. 29 Nov., 1707.
            - Mary ——.
          - Ann Greenberry — b. ——. d. 23 Jan., 1723/5.
            - Col. Nicholas Greenberry.* b. 1627. d. 17 Dec., 1697.
            - Ann ——. b. 1648; d. 1696.
      - **Ellin North** — b. 28 April, 1741. d. 28 March, 1825.
        - Robert North.* b. 1697. d. 24 March, 1748. m. 2 July, 1729.
          - Frances Todd — b. 1700. d. 25 July, 1748.
            - Thomas Todd — b. 1650. d. 16 Jan., 1724/5.
              - Capt. Thomas Todd.* d. 1676.
              - Ann Gorsuch* — m. in 1658.
                - Rev. John Gorsuch, of Hertfordshire, Rector of Walkhampton.
                - Anne Lovelace of Kent, England, daughter of Sir William Lovelace, Knight, of Kent, England.
            - Elizabeth ——.

- **John Ludovicus Reed.**
  - Henry Ludovicus Reed. b. 18 Sept., 1790. d. 10 Sept., 1866. m. 14 March, 1826.
    - John Reed. b. 18 Feb., 1756. d. 9 Feb., 1835. m. 5 Jan., 1776.
      - John Reed. b. 22 June, 1728. d. 1780. m. 26 Dec., 1745.
        - John Reed. b. 13 Dec., 1679. d. Dec., 1767. m. Nov., 1715.
          - Thomas Reed. b. 1646. d. 14 Nov., 1710.
            - **William Reade.*** b. 1605; d. 1663.
            - Alice Deacon.
          - Sarah Bicknell. d. 21 Aug., 1716.
            - **John Bicknell.** b. 1624. d. Jan., 1678/9.
            - Mary Shaw. b. 18 June, 1626. d. 25 March, 1658.
        - Sarah Whitmarsh. b. 19 Oct., 1704.
          - Capt. Ezra Whitmarsh. b. 13 Oct., 1670. d. Sept., 1754.
            - **John Whitmarsh.** b. about 1636; d. 1708.
            - Sarah Harding. b. about 1737.
          - Bathsheba Richards.
      - Rachel Clark.
    - Mary Bates. b. 23 Feb., 1728. d. 6 Oct., 1811.
      - Samuel Bates. b. 1693. d. 6 Dec., 1762.
        - Increase Bates. b. 28 Dec., 1641. d. 20 Feb., 1717.
          - **Edward Bates.*** b. 1606. d. 25 March, 1686.
          - Susanna ——.
        - Mary Whitmarsh. d. 21 Dec., 1716.
      - Hannah Ward. b. 2 Feb., 1696/9. d. 18 July, 1794.
        - John Ward. b. 14 Nov., 1666. d. 6 Feb., 1758.
          - Henry Ward. b. 1635; d. 1716.
            - **Samuel Ward.*** b. 1593; d. 1682.
          - Remember Farrow. b. 1642; d. 1715.
        - Hannah Beale. b. 13 March, 1675. d. 16 Feb., 1698/9.
          - John Beale, Jr. b. 1627.
            - **John Beale.*** b. 1588; d. 1668.
            - Nazareth Hobart. b. 1600; d. 1658.
              - **Edmond Hobart.*** b. 1570; d. 1646.
              - Margaret Dewey.
          - Mary Gill. b. 1644.
  - Charlotte Bickney. b. 27 April, 1803. d. 27 Nov., 1891.

- **John Ludovicus Reed.**
  - **Henry Ludovicus Reed.** b. 18 Sept., 1790. d. 16 Sept., 1866. m. 14 March, 1828.
    - **Thomas Stickney** . . . . b. 1 Aug., 1777. d. 18 July, 1814.
      - Thomas Stickney . . . . b. 7 April, 1748. d. 28 July, 1791.
        - John Stickney . . . . . b. 18 Sept., 1711. d. 4 July, 1775.
          - Moses Stickney. b. 28 Nov., 1677. d. 27 Feb., 1756.
            - Sarah Wardwell . . . . . Elisha Wardwell.
              - Elizabeth Wade . . . . . **Jonathan Wade.*** d. Nov., 1684
                - Susanna — d. 29 Nov., 1678
        - Abigail Wingate. . . . . b. 20 June, 1718. d. 6 Jan., 1756.
          - **Joshua Wingate.** b. 2 Feb., 1680. d. 9 Feb., 1760. m. 9 Nov., 1702.
            - Mary Lamb
      - Abigail Blodgett . . . . b. 21 April, 1751.
        - **Samuel Blodgett.** b. 1 April, 1724. d. 1 Sept., 1807.
    - **Mary Ward** . . . . . b. 29 Nov., 1779. d. 28 Aug., 1850.
      - Ephraim Ward. . . . . b. 21 March, 1741. d. 8 Feb., 1818.
        - Ephraim Ward. . . . . b. 1710. d. 1 Dec., 1772.
          - **Richard Ward** . . . . b. 16 Feb., 1666. d. 27 March, 1739.
            - **John Ward** . . . . . b. 1626. d. 2 July, 1708
              - **William Ward.*** b. 1597. d. 10 Aug., 1667.
              - — — 1st wife, d. in Eng.
            - Hannah Jackson. . . . . b. 1631. d. 24 April, 1704.
              - **Edward Jackson.*** b. 1605; d. 1681.
        - Mary (Haven) Stone. b. 1 Oct., 1698. d. 30 Oct., 1773.
          - **Thankful Trowbridge** . . b. 1698. d. 17 Sept., 1743.
            - **James Trowbridge.** b. 1656; d. 1717.
            - Margaret Atherton . . . **Humphrey Atherton.*** b. 1610, d. 1661.
      - Mary Colman. . . . . d. 27 Oct., 1809.
        - Benjamin Colman . . . . b. 28 Oct., 1710.
          - John Colman. . . . . b. 1676.
            - **William Colman.*** b. 1643, d. 1712.
            - Elizabeth —.
          - Judith Hobbie.
        - Hannah Pemberton . . . b. 20 March, 1714/5.
          - James Pemberton . . . . b. 3 Sept., 1692. d. 26 Feb., 1746/7.
            - **Dr. Thomas Pemberton.** b. 17 Feb., 1652/3. d. 26 July, 1693.
            - Hannah Phillips b. 29 Nov., 1654.
          - Hannah Penhallow. . . . b. 3 May, 1698. d. 1757.
            - **Samuel Penhallow.*** b. 2 July, 1665. d. 2 Dec., 1726.
              - **John Cutt.*** . . . . . d. 27 March, 1681. — Richard Cutt. M. P., 1654.
              - Mary Cutt . . . . . b. 17 Nov., 1660.
              - Hannah Star.
  - Charlotte Stickney . . . . b. 27 April, 1803. d. 27 Nov., 1891.

- **John Carter Rose.** b. 27 April, 1861.
  - John Rose. b. 24 July, 1816. d. 9 Oct., 1864. m. 8 June, 1853.
    - Jonathan Rose. b. 30 Aug., 1781. d. 2 Aug., 1865. m. 8 Sept., 1803.
      - Justus Rose. b. 14 Oct., 1752. d. 2 Nov., 1810. m. 4 Nov., 1771.
        - Jonathan Rose. b. 18 Aug., 1698. m. 1724.
          - Jonathan Rose. d. Aug., 1736. m. 15 Aug., 1697.
            - Jonathan Rose.* Branford, Conn. b. 1613. d. 17 April, 1697.
              - **Robert Rose.*** Wethersfield, Conn. b. 1594; d. 1664/5.
              - Margery ——.
            - Deliverance Charles (?).
          - Abigail Foote.
        - Abigail Barker. b. 1697. d. 14 March, 1755.
      - Lydia Russell. d. 12 Dec., 1851.
        - **Lieut. Jonathan Russell.** b. 21 Aug., 1700. d. 24 July, 1774. m. 12 Dec., 1729.
          - Rev. John Russell*. Hadley, Mass. b. 1626. d. 10 Dec., 1692.
            - John Russell.* Hadley, Mass. b. circ. 1577. d. 8 May, 1669.
            - Phoebe ——.
          - Rebecca Newberry. b. circ. 1632. d. 21 Nov., 1688.
            - **Thomas Newberry*.** Dorchester, Mass. b. circ. 1600. d. 1 Dec., 1635. —— ——.
              - Thomas Newberry.
          - Rev. Samuel Russell. b. 4 Nov., 1660. d. 25 June, 1721. m. circ. 1685.
          - Abigail Whiting.
            - **Rev. John Whiting.** b. 1635. d. 1689.
              - **Maj. William Whiting.*** Hartford, Conn. b. —— ——. d. July, 1647.
              - Susanna ——. d. July, 1673
            - Sybil Collins. b. 1655.
        - Eunice Barker. d. 1737.
    - Harriet Woodward. b. 7 Sept., 1790. d. 31 March, 1856.
      - Rosewell Woodward. d. 3 Sept., 1807. m. 24 Feb., 1774.
        - William Woodward. b. 18 Oct., 1718.
          - Rev. John Woodward. b. 10 Sept., 1671. d. 14 Feb., 1746. m. 1703.
            - **Peter Woodward*.** b. 1698. d. 15 Feb., 1721.
              - **Peter Woodward.*** Dedham, Mass. b. 1663. d. 9 May, 1665. —— ——.
              - Mehitable ——. d. 12 May, 1727.
            - Richard Rosewell. d. 2 March, 1702.
              - **Capt. William Rosewell.*** New Haven, Conn. b. 1639. d. 10 July, 1694. —— ——.
              - 1st wife.
              - **Lieut. Thomas Trowbridge.*** New Haven, Conn. b. 1632. d. 22 Aug., 1708. m. 24 June, 1657.
                - Sarah Rutherford. b. 31 Jan., 1641.
            - Lydia Trowbridge. b. 7 June, 1666.
          - Sarah Rosewell. b. 8 Dec., 1682. d. 20 Oct., 1720.
            - Stephen Hall.
            - Abigail ——.
        - Mabel Chidsey.
    - Mary E. Hall. b. 4 Feb., 1833. d. 9 July, 1886.
      - Carter Allan Hall. b. 13 Jan., 1795. d. 13 Oct., 1874. m. 17 Sept., 1818.
        - Jeremiah Hall. b. 29 Oct., 1769. d. 24 Sept., 1840. m. 29 Sept., 1792.
          - Thomas Hall. b. 29 Aug., 1745. d. 29 July, 1804.
            - Richard Knott.
            - Elizabeth ——.
          - Elizabeth Knott. b. 29 Feb., 1747. d. 2 Feb., 1847.
        - Judy Allan. b. 5 July, 1765. d. 14 March, 1840.
          - William Allan.
          - Mary ——.
      - Anna Margarette Diffenderfer. b. 23 March, 1798. d. 12 Dec., 1883.
        - Peter Diffenderfer.
        - Catherine Myer.
          - Frederick Myer.

- **Rev. Alfred Lee Royce, D.D.**, Chaplain, U. S. N., b. 4 March, 1846; d. 1901.
  - **Enos Royce**, b. 6 Nov., 1803; d. 9 July, 1874.
    - **Lent Royce**, b. 22 March, 1767; d. 14 Sept., 1840.
      - **Nehemiah Royce**, b. 1725; d. 1791.
        - **Nehemiah Royce**, b. 18 May, 1692.
          - **Nehemiah Royce**, b. 1634; d. 7 Nov., 1700.
            - **Robert Royce.***, b. ——, d. 1676.
            - Elizabeth ——.
          - Esther ——.
        - Keziah Hall.
      - **Rhoda Royce**, b. 15 Dec., 1725; d. 1780.
        - **Abel Royce**, b. 10 Jan., 1700; d. 1769.
          - **Thomas Beach**, b. May, 1659; d. 13 May, 1741.
            - **Timothy Wilcoxson**, b. ——, d. ——.
              - **William Wilcoxson.***, b. ——, d. 1632.
              - Margaret ——, b. ——, d. ——.
            - Joanna Bierdsey, b. ——, d. ——.
          - Phoebe Wilcoxson, b. 1699; d. ——.
        - Joanna Beach, b. 9 Oct., 1706; d. ——.
    - Naomi Beach, b. 6 Jan., 1769; d. ——.
  - **Sarah E. Atwater**, b. 6 Nov., 1807; d. 10 July, 1887.
    - **Isaac Atwater**, b. 6 Dec., 1758; d. 20 July, 1839.
      - **Stephen Atwater**, b. 15 Nov., 1716; d. ——.
        - **David Atwater**, b. 5 Aug., 1683; d. 1 May, 1727.
          - **John Atwater**, b. 12 July, 1656; d. 3 June, 1726.
            - **Jeremiah Peck**, b. 1623; d. 7 Jan., 1699.
              - **William Peck.***, b. 1601; d. 4 Oct., 1684.
              - Elizabeth ——, b. ——, d. 5 Dec., 1683.
            - Joanna Ketchell, b. ——, d. ——.
              - **Robert Ketchell.***, b. ——, d. ——.
              - Margaret ——, b. ——, d. 1679.
          - Ruth Peck, b. 5 April, ——; d. ——.
        - Ruth Bradley, b. ——, d. ——.
      - Lucy Merriam, b. 6 Sept., 1762; d. 26 April, 1849.
    - **Elizabeth Yale**, b. 7 Sept., 1719; d. ——.
      - **John Yale**, b. 6 Dec., 1697; d. 6 Jan., 1782.
        - **Capt. Thomas Yale**, b. 1647; d. 26 Jan., 1736.
          - **Thomas Yale.***, b. 1616; d. 27 March, 1693.
          - Mary Turner, b. ——, d. 15 Oct., 1704.
            - **Capt. Nathaniel Turner.***, b. ——, d. lost at sea, 1646.
        - Rebecca Gibbard, b. 26 Feb., 1650; d. ——.
          - **William Gibbard.***, b. ——, d. 1663.
          - Ann Tapp, b. ——, d. ——.
            - Edward Tapp.*, b. ——, d. 1653.
      - Sarah Payne, d. 3 July, 1774.

PEDIGREE OF HON. GEORGE MATTHEWS SHARP.
PLATE I.

- **Hon. George Matthews Sharp.**
  - **Alpheus P. Sharp**. b. 8 Aug., 1824. m. 16 Jan., 1851.
    - **George Sharp**. d. 1850. m. 7 Sept., 1820.
      - Samuel Sharp. Chester Co., Pa.
      - Martha ——.
      - Lieut. George Sharp. Chester Co., Pa. b. 27 April, 1736. d. 0 Dec., 1781.
        - John Sharp.* Came to Chester Co., Pa., 1712. d. ca. 1748. m. 10 Dec., 1729.
        - Ann Bryan.
      - Abigail Gregg. Chester Co., Pa. b. 10 May, 1746.
        - Thomas Gregg. Chester Co., Pa. d. 1 Sept., 1748. m. 10 Feb., 1729.
          - John Gregg. b. ca. 1696; d. 1738. m. 1691. Elizabeth Cooke.
            - William Gregg.* Christiana Hindred. d. 1 July, 1697.
        - Dinah Harlan. b. 23 Aug., 1702.
          - Michael Harlan. m. Jan., 1690. Dinah Dixson.
            - James Harlan.*
            - Henry Dixson.*
    - **Elizabeth Brown**. b. Winchester, Va., 1803. d. Baltimore, Md., 1 June, 1876.
      - John Brown. b. ca. 1770. d. ca. 1840. m. 26 Jan., 1795.
        - Isaac Brown. b. 4 March, 1746.
          - Daniel Brown. d. 6 March, 1781. m. 11 Sept., 1736.
            - William Brown. b. 13 Jan., 1662. m. 2 June, 1704.
              - James Brown.* b. 27 March, 1656. m. 8 June, 1679.
                - Richard Brown. Mary ——.
              - Honor Clayton.
                - **William Clayton.*** d. 1691. Prudence ——.*
            - Esther Baker. (Wid. of Thos. Yardley). b. 28 June, 1680.
              - **Henry Baker.*** m. 6 Aug., 1667. Margaret Hardman.*
          - Susanna Oldham.
            - Thomas Oldham.* d. 16 Feb., 1746. m. 1704.
            - Susanna Few.
              - Richard Few, Jr.* b. 26 Dec., 1653. d. in England.
              - Mary ——.* d. 13 Jan., 1656.
        - Margaret Hite.
          - Col. John Hite. b. 1710; d. 1792. Frederick Co., Va.
            - Hans Joost Hite.* Winchester, Va. Anna Maria Bulbola.
            - Cornelius Ellinge. b. 29 Dec., 1661. d. 1724. m. 3 Sept., 1704.
              - Jan Ellinge.* b. in Holland 29 July, 1632. In N. Y. before 1663.
                - Rockoff Ellinge. of Switzbelaer Drenthe, Holland. Aeltje ——.
              - Jacomintje Blecht.
                - Cornelis Barentse Blecht.* d. 1671.
            - Sara Ellinge. b. 6 Feb., 1716.
              - Joost Jan Van Meteren. m. 12 Dec., 1652.
                - Louis Du Bois.* Esopus, N. Y. b. France, 27 Oct., 1630. d. 1695.
                - Catherine Blanshan.
                - **Mathys Blanshan.** d. 1695. Madeline Jorisen.
              - Rebecca Van Meteren. b. 26 April, 1656. d. 1756.
                - Sam Du Bois. New Paltz, N. Y.
      - Elizabeth Richardson. d. 1840.
        - Richard Richardson. d. 1802. m. 13 Sept., 1762.
          - Richard Richardson. b. ca. 1700. d. 1761. m. 26 March, 1730.
            - William Richardson. b. 26 Aug., 1666. d. 13 July, 1744. m. 15 July, 1689.
              - William Richardson. Anne Arundel Co., Md. d. 2 Nov., 1697.
                - Elizabeth Ewen. Wid. of Rich'd Talbot. d. 1 Jan., 1703/4.
                - **Maj. Richard Ewen.*** A. Arundel Co., Md. d. 1690.
            - Margaret Smith. b. 1672. d. Feb., 1756.
              - Thomas Smith. Calvert Co., Md. d. 1695.
              - Alice ——. d. 1698.
          - Margaret Coale.
            - William Coale. b. 20 Oct., 1667. d. 1715. m. 30 July, 1689.
              - William Coale.* A. Arundel Co., Md. d. 30 Oct., 1678.
              - Hannah ——. 2d wife. d. 29 Nov., 1669.
            - Elizabeth Sparrow.
              - Thomas Sparrow.* A. Arundel Co., Md. d. 1675.
                - Hugh Kinsey.* Came to Md. from Va. 1659. d. 1667.
                - Elizabeth Kinsey. m. 2dly Rich'd Johns.
                - Margaret ——.
        - Mary Pierpont.
          - Francis Pierpont. m. 10 Jan., 1727.
            - Charles Pierpont. d. 1748.
              - Henry Pierpont. Came to Md. 1665.
              - Elizabeth ——.
            - Sidney Chew.
              - William Chew. d. 28 Feb., 1709/10. m. 29 Dec., 1690.
                - Col. Samuel Chew. d. 15 March, 1676/7. m. 1656/2.
                - Anne Ayres. d. 13 April, 1695.
                - **Col. John Chew.*** York Co., Va. b. 1590; d. 1655. Sarah ——.
                - **William Ayres.** Nansemond Co., Va.
              - Sidney Wynne.
                - Dr. Thomas Wynne.* b. 1630; d. 1692. Martha Bulfall.
          - Sarah Richardson.
            - Joseph Richardson. b. 3 April, 1678. d. 18 Aug., 1745. m. 25 Oct., 1705.
              - William Richardson. d. 2 Nov., 1697.
                - Elizabeth Ewen. Wid. of Rich'd Talbot. d. 1 Jan., 1703/4.
                - **Lieut. Philip Thomas.*** Came to Md. 1651. d. 1675.
                - Sarah Harrison.
              - Samuel Thomas. m. 15 May, 1688.
                - **Francis Hutchins.*** Calvert Co., Md. d. 1694. —— ——, 1st wife.
              - Mary Hutchins. d. 1754.
            - Sarah Thomas. b. 31 May, 1689. d. 1724.

- **Anna Humphrey Matthews.** b. 4 April, 1827. d. 7 March, 1894.

- **Hon. George Matthews Sharp.**
  - **Alpheus P. Sharp.** b. 8 Aug., 1824. m. 16 Jan., 1851.
  - **Anna Humphrey Matthews.** b. 4 April, 1827. d. 7 March, 1894.
    - Joshua Matthews. b. 20 Oct., 1785. d. 27 Oct., 1872. m. 25 Nov., 1824.
      - Thomas Matthews. Baltimore Co., Md. b. 17 Aug., 1750. d. 7 Feb., 1792. m. 12 Oct., 1775.
        - Oliver Matthews. Baltimore Co., Md. b. 28 Nov., 1721. d. 17 Jan., 1824. m. ca. 1740.
          - Thomas Matthews. b. 29 March, 1693. d. 16 Nov., 1760. m. ca. 1718.
            - Oliver Matthews.
              - Thomas Matthews.
                - Oliver Matthews.
            - Elizabeth ——.
          - Sarah Thomas.
        - Hannah Johns. d. 15 Nov., 1701.
        - David Humphrey. Chester Co., Pa. b. 31 Oct., 1719. m. 4 Dec., 1743.
          - Robert Humphrey. d. 20 June, 1736. m. 1 Sept., 1705.
          - Margaret Evans. d. 22 June, 1736.
            - David Evans*.
              - Evan ap William Powel
        - Elizabeth Roberts. b. 11 June, 1723. d. 29 May, 1790.
          - Nicholas Roberts. d. 1753. m. 23 March, 1717.
            - Robert Cadwallader.*
          - Margaret Foulke.
            - Edward Foulke.* b. 13 May, 1651. d. 1741.
            - Eleanor ——.* d. Jan., 1733
      - Ann Humphrey. d. 8 April, 1822.
    - Mary Hopkins. b. 26 July, 1794. d. 11 Nov., 1843.
      - Samuel Hopkins. Harford Co., Md. b. 10 March, 1764. d. 2 May, 1839. m. Dec., 1790.
        - William Hopkins. b. 8 Aug., 1717. d. 1789.
          - Gerrard Hopkins. d. 1743. m. 3 Nov., 1700.
            - Gerrard Hopkins.* A. Arundel Co., Md. d. 1692.
            - Thomasin ——.
          - Margaret Johns. b. 11 Aug., 1683. d. 1749.
            - Richard Johns.* b. Bristol, Eng., 29 March, 1649/50. d. Calvert Co., Md., 16 Dec., 1717. m. 7 July, 1676
              - Hugh Kinsey.* Came from Va. to Md. 1660. d. 1667.
              - Margaret ——.
            - Elizabeth Kinsey (Wid. of Thomas Sparrow.) d. 1 Feb., 1715/6
        - Rachel Orrick. b. 19 Nov., 1729.
          - John Orrick. b. 1695; d. 1749. m. 15 Dec., 1710.
            - James Orrick.* of A. Arundel Co., Md. d. 1680.
            - Mary ——.
          - Susanna Hammond.
            - Col. Thomas Hammond. Baltimore Co., Md. d. 1754.
              - Maj. Geo. John Hammond.* A. Arundel Co., Md. b. 1644. d. 21 Nov., 1707.
              - Mary
            - Rebecca Larkin (wid. of Thomas Lightfoot).
              - John Larkin. A. Arundel Co.
      - Sarah Husband. d. 6 March, 1841.
        - Joseph Husband. Cecil Co., Md. b. 15 Feb., 1736. d. 6 May, 1790. m. 14 April, 1762.
          - William Husband. b. circa 1700. m. 20 May, 1729.
            - William Husband. d. circa 1747.
          - Mary Kinkey.
            - Herman Kinkey. d. circa 1753. Margery ——.
        - Mary Pusey. b. 8 June, 1742. d. 28 March, 1822.
          - Joshua Pusey. b. 6 Sept., 1714. d. 16 Aug., 1760. m. 29 Aug., 1734.
            - William Pusey. m. 5 Sept., 1707.
              - John Bowater. d. 1705.
              - Frances ——. d. Dec., 1729.
            - Elizabeth Bowater. b. 23 Nov., 1688. d. 1742.
          - Mary Lewis. b. 8 Jan., 1718. d. 22 Aug., 1760.
            - Ellis Lewis. b. 1660. d. 21 June, 1750. m. 1713.
            - Elizabeth Newlin. b. 3 Jan., 1687/8.
              - Nathaniel Newlin.* b. 18 Dec., 1665. d. 1729. m. 27 Feb., 1685
                - Nicholas Newlin.* d. 1699.
                - Elizabeth ——. d. circa 1717.
              - Mary Mendenhall.
                - Thomas Mendenhall.

- **Howard Sill**
  - **James Mather Sill.** b. 28 Feb., 1828. d. 27 April, 1900. m. 26 Dec., 1850.
    - **Mary Anne Udell.** b. 24 April, 1832.
  - **Judge William Nicoll Sill** of Albany Co., N. Y. b. 23 March, 1758. d. 17 March, 1844. m. 1 Sept., 1808.
    - **Major Richard Sill** of Albany Co., N. Y. b. 16 July, 1750. d. 4 June, 1790. m. 2 May, 1788.
      - **Lieut. John Sill** of Lyme, Ct. b. 14 Feb., 1710. d. 17 Oct., 1796. m. 9 April, 1752.
        - **Hepsibah —— (Lee).** d. March, 1782.
        - **Joseph Sill.** of Lyme, Ct. b. 6 Jan., 1678. d. 10 Nov., 1765. m. ——.
          - **Captain Joseph Sill** of Lyme, Ct. b. 1636. d. 6 Aug., 1696. m. 12 Feb., 1677.
            - **Fog Sill** * of Cambridge, Mass.; from Eng. 1637. d. circa 1650.
            - **Joanna ——.**
          - **Sarah Clark (Marvin).** b. 1641. d. 17 Feb., 1716.
            - **George Clark.** * of Milford b. 1610; d. 1690.
            - **Sarah ——.**
        - **Phebe Lord.** b. 1668. d. 4 Jan., 1774.
          - **Lieut. Richard Lord.** of Lyme, Conn. b. May, 1647. d. 29 Aug., 1727. m. ——.
            - **William Lord** * of Saybrook, Conn. b. 1623. d. 17 May, 1676.
              - **Thomas Lord,** of Hartford, from Eng. 1635. b. 1586. m. circa 1616.
              - **Dorothy ——.** b. 1589. d. 1676.
          - **Elizabeth Hyde** b. Aug., 1660. d. 1756.
            - **Samuel Hyde** of Norwich, Conn. b. 1637; d. 1677. m. June, 1659.
              - **William Hyde** of Hartford, Conn.; from Eng. 1633. d. 1681.
            - **Jane Lee**
              - **Thomas Lee.** from Eng. 1641; died on voyage.
              - **Phoebe Brown?**
      - **Elizabeth Nicoll.** b. 21 July, 1764. d. 2 April, 1821.
        - **Major Francis Nicoll.** of Albany Co., N. Y. b. 1739. d. 1817.
          - **Margaret Van Rensselaer.**
            - **Lieut. Rensselaer Nicoll** of Albany Co., N. Y.
              - **Hon. William Nicoll.** of New York. b. 1657. d. May, 1723. m. 1695.
                - **Capt. Matthias Nicoll.** * of New York, from Eng. 1664. b. 1621. d. 22 Dec., 1687.
                - **Abigail ——.**
              - **Anne Van Rensselaer.** b. 1 Aug., 1665. d. 1716.
                - **Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer** * from Holland 1658. d. 1674. m. 12 July, 1662.
                - **Killian Van Rensselaer,** Director of the West India Company.
                - **Anna Van Wely.**
              - **Maria Van Cortlandt.** b. 1645. d. 29 Jan., 1689.
                - **Col. Olof Stevense Van Cortlandt.** * from Holland. b. 1600. d. 4 April, 1684. m. 26 Feb., 1642.
                - **Annetje Loockermans.** from Holland. d. May, 1684.
            - **Elizabeth Salisbury** b. 1712. d. 1756.
              - **Francis Salisbury** b. 1670. d. 1750.
              - **Maria Van Gaasbeck.**
              - **Captain Sylvester Salisbury** * from Eng. 1634. b. 1629; d. 1689.
              - **Elizabeth Beck.**
            - **Hendrick Van Rensselaer** b. 1712.
              - **Capt. Hendrick Van Rensselaer** b. 1667. d. 1740. m. 19 March, 1688/9.
                - **Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer** * d. 1674. m. 12 July, 1662.
                - **Killian Van Rensselaer.**
                - **Anna Van Wely.**
              - **Maria Van Cortlandt.** b. 1645. d. 29 Jan., 1689.
                - **Col. Olof Stevense Van Cortlandt** * b. 1600. d. 4 April, 1684. m. 26 Feb., 1642.
                - **Annetje Loockermans.** d. May, 1684.
              - **Catherina Van Brugh.** b. 10 April, 1665. d. 2 July, 1740.
                - **Johannes Pieterse Verbrugge (Van Brugh).** * from Holland. b. 1624; d. 1697. m. 20 March, 1658.
                - **Catrina Roeloffse**
                - **Roeloff Jansen** * from Holland 1630.
                - **Anneke Jansé** * d. 1663.
            - **Elizabeth Van Brugh.** b. 26 March, 1712. d. 1756.
              - **Johannes Van Brugh** b. 1671. d. ——. m. 9 July, 1696.
                - **Johannes Pieterse Verbrugge (Van Brugh).** * b. 1624; d. 1697. m. 20 March, 1658.
                - **Catrina Roeloffse**
                - **Roeloff Jansen.** *
                - **Annetje Jansé** * d. 1663.
              - **Margarita Provoost** b. 6 Sept., 1673.
                - **David Provoost** b. 20 Nov., 1642. m. 16 May, 1663.
                - **Sergeant David Provoost** * of New Amsterdam, from Holland 1624. b. 10 Aug., 1616. d. Jan., 1656. m. 1630.
                - **Margrita Ten Waert.** } **Gillis Ten Waert.**
                - **Catrina Laurens.** b. 14 Nov., 1650.

- **Howard Sill.**
  - **James Mather Sill.** b. 28 Feb., 1828. d. 27 April, 1860. m. 26 Dec., 1850.
    - Judge William Nicoll Sill. of Albany Co., N. Y. b. 23 March, 1788. d. 17 March, 1844. m. 1 Sept., 1808.
      - **Samuel Mather.** of Lyme, Ct. b. 22 Feb., 1745. d. —. m. 14 Nov., 1783.
        - **Richard Mather** of Lyme, Ct. b. 22 Dec., 1712. d. —. m. 18 May, 1742.
          - Samuel Mather. of Lyme, Ct. b. 2 Jan., 1683/4. d. 17 July, 1725. m. Jan., 1712.
            - Richard Mather of Lyme, Ct. b. 20 Dec., 1653. d. 17 Aug., 1708. m. 1 July, 1680.
              - Timothy Mather* of Dorchester. b. 1678. d. 11 Jan., 1684.
                - Rev. Richard Mather,* of Dorchester, from Eng. 1635. b. 1596. d. 22 April, 1669. m. 29 Sept., 1624. Catherine Hull. d. 1655.
                - Maj. Gen'l Humphrey Atherton,* of Dorchester, from Eng. 1635. d. 17 Sept., 1661. Mary Wales.
              - Catherine (?) Atherton.
              - Joseph Ware of Roxbury. m. 3 Dec., 1641. Mary Thompson.
            - Catherine Wise
          - Deborah Champion.
        - **Deborah Ely.**
          - William Ely. b. —. d. 1760. m. 25 Oct., 1715.
            - Capt. William Ely. bapt. Oct., 1647. d. 1717. m. May, 1661.
              - Richard Ely.* from Plymouth, Eng. b. 1610. d. 24 Nov., 1684. Johanna Phipps. d. 7 Jan., 1690.
            - Elizabeth Smith. bapt. 22 Feb., 1648. d. 1683.
              - Nehemiah Smith. d. 1683. Sarah Bourne.
          - Hannah Thompson. b. 1694. d. 1738.
            - William Thompson.
      - Lois Griswold of Lyme, Ct. b. 1747. d. 1804.
        - **Thomas Griswold** of Lyme, Ct. b. 1719. d. 1772.
          - Judge John Griswold of Lyme, Ct. b. 22 Dec., 1690. d. 1764.
            - Matthew Griswold. of Lyme. b. 1653. d. 1718. m. 21 May, 1683.
              - Lieut. Matthew Griswold.* of Lyme, from Eng. 1630. b. circa 1620. m. 16 Oct., 1646. Anna Wolcott.
                - George Griswold.
                - Henry Wolcott,* of Windsor, from Eng. 1630. bapt. 6 Dec., 1576. d. 30 May, 1655. m. 10 Jan., 1606. Elizabeth Saunders.* bapt. 20 Dec., 1584. d. 7 July, 1655.
              - Phoebe Hyde.
                - Samuel Hyde of Norwich. b. 1607; d. 1677. m. June, 1650. Jane Lee.
                - Thomas Lee. Phoebe Brown?
                - William Hyde,* of Hartford, from Eng. 1633. d. 1681.
                - Thomas Lee. Phoebe Brown?
            - Hannah Lee. b. 1646. d. 1773.
              - Ensign Thomas Lee,* of Lyme, from Eng. 1641. b. —. d. 30 May, 1706. m. 13 July, 1676.
                - Mary De Wolf. b. 1656. d. 27 Oct., 1724.
                - Balthazar De Wolf,* of Lyme. Alice —.
          - Susanna Lynde. b. 27 Jan., 1723. d. 1768.
            - Nathaniel Lynde. b. 1692. d. 1749. m. 18 Dec., 1716.
              - Judge Nathaniel Lynde. of Saybrook. b. 22 Nov., 1659. d. 5 Oct., 1729. m. 1683.
                - Judge Simon Lynde,* of Boston, from Eng. 1630. b. June, 1624. d. 22 Nov., 1687. m. 22 Feb., 1653. Hannah Newdigate. b. 28 June, 1635. d. 20 Dec., 1684.
              - Susanna Willoughby. b. 19 Aug., 1694. d. 22 Feb., 1709/10.
                - Dept. Gov. Francis Willoughby,* of Charlestown, from Eng. b. 1613. d. 8 April, 1671. Margaret Locke.
            - Sarah Pratt. b. 6 Jan., 1689. d. —.
              - Nathaniel Pratt. b. circa 1660. d. 11 Oct., 1718. m. 2 May, 1688. Sarah Beamont.
              - Lieut. William Pratt.* b. —. d. 1678. Elisabeth Clark.
                - John Clark,* of Milford. b. circa 1603. d. 8 Feb., 1673.
      - Margarett Mather. b. 1787. d. 1808.
  - **Mary Anne Udell.** b. 24 April, 1832.
    - Bretton Udell of Albany Co., N. Y. b. 27 Dec., 1797. d. 1839. m. 1824.
      - Lionel Udell. of Albany Co., N. Y.
        - Lionel Udell. of Stephentown, N. Y.
          - Lionel Udall,* of Stonington, from Eng. 1700. Abigail Bill.
      - Hannah Gardiner.
    - Katherine Storror Imlrie. b. 17 March, 1803. d. June, 1873.
      - George Imlrie,* from Fifeshire, Scotland. 1785. b. 1761; d. 1840. m. 1802.
      - Margaret Ryan. b. 1766; d. 1849.
        - Capt. Patrick Ryan,* from Ireland. b. 1720; d. 1818. m. 1758.
          - Polly Jordan.
            - — Jordan. Mary McDonough.

- **Thomas Marsh Smith.**
  - John Marsh Smith. . . . .
    b. 20 Aug., 1818.
    d. 29 July, 1890.
    m. 23 May, 1843.
    - Matthew Smith * . . . . .
      b. Berkley, Northumberland, England, 29 July, 1779.
      d. 11 July, 1863.
      m. Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Aug., 1809.
      - Anthony Smith.
      - Ann Bell.
    - Catherine Marsh. . . . .
      b. Locust Grove, East N. J., 18 March, 1790.
      d. 28 Sept., 1870.
      - John Marsh. . . . . .
        New Jersey.
        b. 1 Feb., 1756.
        d. Feb., 1800.
        - Samuel Marsh . . . . . .
          Woodbridge, N. J.
          m. 16 Feb., 1743/4.
          - Joseph Marsh. . . . . .
            d. 17 Aug., 1722.
            - Samuel Marsh.* of New Haven and Elizabeth, N. J., 1665.
              d. 10 June, 1683.
            - Sarah ——.
          - Mary Shotwell . . . . . .
            b. 30 Jan., 1722.
            - John Shotwell. . . . . .
              m. 16 Aug., 1718.
              - John Shotwell. . . . . .
                - Abraham Shotwell.* Bahway, N. J., 1665.
                - Elizabeth Burton.
              - Mary Thorne. . . . . .
                - Joseph Thorne. . . . . .
                  - William Thorne.* Flushing, L. I., 1645.
                - Mary Bowne . . . . . .
                  - John Bowne . . . . . .
                    - Thomas Bowne. Flushing, L. I., 1645.
                  - Hannah Frake. . . . . .
                    - Robert Frake.*
                    - Elizabeth Fones. . . . .
                      - Thomas Fones.*
                      - Anna Winthrop.* Sister of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass.
        - Sarah Fitz Randolph . . .
          - Harisbene Fitz Randolph. . . . . .
            - Edward Fitz Randolph.
              - Nathaniel Fitz Randolph. . . . . .
                b. 1642.
                d. 23 Sept., 1718.
                - Edward Fitz Randolph.*
                - Elizabeth Blossom. . . . .
                  - Thomas Blossom.* d. 1658.
                  - Ann ——
              - Mary Holly. . . . . .
                - Joseph Holly.*
            - Katherine Hartshorne. . .
              - Richard Hartshorne.* b. 1641; d. 1722.
              - Margaret Carr.
          - Ruth Dennis
  - Elizabeth Brooke Tyson.
    b. 8 March, 1818.

- **Thomas Marsh Smith.**
  - John Marsh Smith. b. 20 Aug., 1816. d. 29 July, 1891. m. 23 May, 1848.
  - Elizabeth Brooks Tyson. b. 2 March, 1818.
    - Nathan Tyson. b. 4 Nov., 1787. d. 7 Jan., 1867. m. 27 Sept., 1816.
      - Elisha Tyson. b. 18 Dec., 1750. d. 16 Feb., 1824. m. 6 Nov., 1776.
        - Isaac Tyson. b. 20 Aug., 1718. d. 8 Sept., 1790. m. 26 May, 1749.
          - Matthias Tyson. b. 30 June, 1686. d. 1727.
            - Bernier Tyson.* b. 1650. d. 27 July, 1645. — 2 Margaret Kandera. †
          - Mary Potts.
            - John Potts. d. 1698.
        - Esther Shoemaker. b. 2 April, 1732. d. 8 Sept., 1786.
          - Isaac Shoemaker. b. 23 Aug., 1700. d. 23 Aug., 1741.
            - George Shoemaker. b. 1663; d. 1741.
              - George Shoemaker.* d. Jan., 1683. m. 1692. Sarah ——.
            - Sarah Wall.
              - Richard Wall. d. 6 Feb., 1689.
                - Richard Wall.* d. 26 Jan., 1608. Joan Wheel. d. 2 Dec., 1701.
              - Rachel ——.
          - Dorothy Penrose. b. 1703. d. Oct., 1764.
            - Bartholomew Penrose. d. 17 Nov., 1711.
            - Hester Leech. d. 1 April, 1718.
              - Tobias Leech.* b. 1 Jan., 1662. d. 13 Nov., 1726. m. 26 Dec., 1670.
              - Hester Ashmead. d. 11 Aug., 1726.
                - John Ashmead. Mary ——.
      - Mary Amos. d. 17 April, 1816.
        - William Amos. b. 1717; d. 1816.
          - William Amos. d. 1750.
        - Hannah McComas.
    - Martha Ellicott. b. 13 Sept., 1795. d. 15 March, 1878.
      - George Ellicott. b. 26 March, 1760. d. 6 April, 1832. m. 29 Dec., 1790.
        - Andrew Ellicott. b. 22 Jan., 1734. d. 28 June, 1809. m. 01 Dec., 1755.
          - Andrew Ellicott. b. 11 July, 1708. d. June, 1741. m. 17 June, 1731.
            - Andrew Ellicott.* b. 8 Jan., 1683. d. 1766. m. 16 Feb., 1707.
              - Andrew Ellicott. d. 13 Feb., 1710. m. 11 June, 1677. Elizabeth Hodge.
            - Mary Fox. d. 16 March, 1759
              - Francis Fox. d. 1704. m. 30 March, 1686.
                - Francis Fox. d. 1670. m. 1646. Dorothy Kekewich. d. 1692.
              - Tabitha Croker
                - George Croker.
          - Ann Bye. d. 21 Aug., 1766.
            - Thomas Bye
              - Nathaniel Bye.
                - Thomas Bye.*
        - Elizabeth Brown. d. 16 April, 1766.
          - Thomas Brown. b. Nov., 1690. d. 21 Aug., 1757. m. 7 Feb., 1726. Elizabeth Davidson.
            - Thomas Brown.*
      - Elizabeth Brooks. b. 1762. d. 29 Nov., 1858.
        - James Brooke. b. 26 Feb., 1731. d. 21 Aug., 1787. m. 20 Oct., 1750.
          - James Brooke. b. 21 Feb., 1703. d. 11 March, 1784. m. 11 Jan., 1726.
            - Roger Brooke. b. 12 April, 1673. d. 1718. m. 23 Feb., 1700.
              - Roger Brooke. b. 20 Sept., 1637. d. 11 April, 1700.
                - Robert Brooke.* b. 3 June, 1602. d. 20 July, 1655. m. 11 May, 1635. Mary Mainwaring. 2d wife. d. 29 Nov., 1663.
              - Dorothy Neale. 1st wife.
                - Capt. James Neale.* b. 1615; d. 1684. Ann Gill. d. 1698.
                - Benjamin Gill.* d. 22 Nov., 1655.
            - Elizabeth Hutchins
              - Francis Hutchins.* d. 1698.
              - Elizabeth Burrage.
                - John Burrage.* d. 1649. Margaret ——.
          - Deborah Snowden
            - Richard Snowden. b. 1667; d. 1703. m. 10 May, 1700.
              - Capt. Richard Snowden, Jr.
                - Richard Snowden, Sr.* d. May, 1711.
                - Maj. Richard Snowden.*
                - Elizabeth Gross. d. 1676.
                - Roger Gross.* d. 1 Nov., 1655. Anne ——.
              - Mary Linthicum. d. 1690.
                - Thomas Linthicum.* d. Nov., 1701. Jane ——.
            - Eliza Coale. d. 1718.
              - William Coale. b. 20 Oct., 1667. d. 1715. m. 30 July, 1689.
                - William Coale.* d. 1658. Hannah ——. d. 24 Nov., 1690.
              - Elizabeth Sparrow.
                - Thomas Sparrow.* d. 1675.
                - Elizabeth Kinsey.
                - Hugh Kinsey.* d. 1667. Margaret ——.
        - Hannah Janney
          - Amos Janney.
            - Abel Janney. b. 29 Oct., 1671.
              - Thomas Janney.* b. 11 Jan., 1634. d. Feb., 1696. Margery Heath.
                - Thomas Janney. b. 27 July, 1666. d. 14 Dec., 1692. m. 3 Sept., 1625. Elizabeth Worthington. d. 16 Dec., 1681.
                - Randle Janney. b. 1580; d. 1618. Ellen Alcott. m. 1572.
            - Elizabeth Stacy
              - Mahlon Stacy.* d. 1704. Rebecca Ely.
          - Mary Yardley
            - Thomas Yardley.* m. 1704.
            - Ann Biles
              - William Biles.* d. 28 March, 1710. Johanna ——.

- **James Gordon Stanley.** b. 21 Sept., 1846.
  - **Rev. Harvey Stanley** . . .
    - b. 1808.
    - d. 1855.
    - **James G. Stanley** . . . .
      - b. 1777.
      - d. 1854.
      - **John Wright Stanley** . . .
        - b. 1742.
        - d. 1800.
        - **Dancey Stanley.** . . . . . .
          - **Maj. John Stanley.*** of Talbot Co., Md.
            - d. 1768.
          - — —
        - **Elizabeth Wright.**
      - **Anne Cogdell.**
        - b. 1752.
        - d. circ. 1806.
    - **Elizabeth Harvey.**
      - b. 1809.
      - d. 1882.
  - **Mary A. Keaney.**
    - b. 1818.
    - d. 1893.

- **George Henry Stickney.**
  - Henry Fearman Stickney. b. 22 March, 1813. d. 27 Feb., 1874. m. 31 Jan., 1850.
    - Henry Stickney . . . . . b. 21 July, 1782. d. 1 May, 1862. m. 8 Sept., 1816.
      - Thomas Stickney . . . . b. 7 April, 1747. d. 28 July, 1791. m. 23 April, 1774.
        - John Stickney . . . . . b. 18 Sept., 1711. d. 4 July, 1776 m. 23 Feb., 1737.
          - Moses Stickney . . . . b. 26 Nov., 1677. d. 27 Feb., 1750. m. 7 Sept., 1707.
            - Amos Stickney . . . . . b. 1635. d. Aug., 1678 m. 24 June, 1663.
              - Lieut. William Stickney.* b. Frampton, Eng., 8 Sept., 1592 d. Bowley, Mass; buried 25 Jan., 1664 5. m. ———. Elizabeth ———.
            - Sarah Morse. b. 1 May, 1641
          - Sarah Wardwell . . . . . Eliba Wardwell. b. ———. d. ———. m. 28 May, 1665.
        - Abigail Wingate . . . . . b. 30 June, 1718 d. 9 Jan., 1755.
          - Col. Joshua Wingate. b. 2 Feb., 1670 or 80. d. 9 Feb., 1750. m. 9 Nov., 1702.
            - Elizabeth Wade. . . . . Jonathan Wade. of Ipswich.
          - Mary Lunt. b. 15 Jan., 1682.
      - Abigail Blodget. . . . . b. 21 April, 1751. d. Holles., 1806.
        - Sam'l Blodget . . . . . b. 1 April, 1724. d. 1 Sept., 1807. m. March, 1748
          - Caleb Blodget . . . . . b. 11 Nov., 1691. d. 17 June, 1745. m. ———.
            - Sam'l Blodget . . . . . b. 11 Nov., 1693. d. 17 June, 1745.
              - Sam'l Blodget. b. Bolt. d. 13 July, 1725 m. 13 Dec., 1656. Ruth Ingleden.
            - Huldah Symonds b. 20 Nov., 1660. d. 1745.
          - Sarah Wyman . . . . . b. 17 Jan., 1690
            - Seth Wyman. b. 31 Aug., 1663 d. 26 Oct., 1715 m 17 Dec., 1686.
            - Hester Johnson . . . . . Maj. Wm. Johnson. b 1620, d. 1704.
        - Hannah White.
    - Lydia Wells Pearson. b. Dec., 1794 d. 9 Oct., 1862
      - Capt Jesse Pearson. b. 24 May, 1766. d. ———. m. 29 May, 1793.
        - William Young b. 24 Oct., 1737. d. 19 Feb., 1778. m. 8 May, 1762.
          - Benjamin Flower. b 1714 d. 1793. m. 9 June, 1735.
          - Ruth Dibb. b. 8 Aug., 1718. d. 13 Feb., 1781.
        - Rebeckah Flower . . . . b. 25 Nov., 1739.
      - Hannah Young . . . . . 2d wife.
  - Anne Musgrave . . . . . b. 11 May, 1818 d. 21 Aug., 1901.
    - William Musgrave.* b. 1771. d. 10 Jan., 1835.
    - Margaret Baxter.* b. 1776 d. 8 Jan., 1843

- **Henry Stockbridge.**
  - **Henry Stockbridge** . . .
    b. 31 Aug., 1827.
    d. 11 March, 1896.
    m. 61 Aug., 1852.
    First Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland.
    - Jason Stockbridge. . . . .
      b. 29 Feb., 1780.
      d. 16 Nov., 1860.
      m. 20 Oct., 1815.
      - David Stockbridge . . . .
        b. 1749.
        d. 11 Feb., 1832.
        m. 8 Nov., 1774.
        - Samuel Stockbridge. . .
          b. 13 May, 1711.
          d. ———.
          m. 1 Nov., 1737.
          - Samuel Stockbridge. . .
            b. 9 July, 1679.
            d. ———.
            m. 6 Aug., 1708.
            - Charles Stockbridge.*
              b. 1634.
              d. 1684.
              m. ———.
              - John Stockbridge,* of Scituate.
                b. 1608.
                d. 13 Oct., 1657.
                Anne ——.
                b. ———.
                d. 1642.
              - Abigail Pierce. . . . . Michael Pierce,* of Hingham.
            - Lydia Barrell . . . . . .
              b. 1684.
              - William Barrell. . . . .
                b. 23 July, 1654.
                - John Barrell.*
                - Mary Colbron . . . . . William Colbron.*
              - Lydia Turner . . . . . .
                - John Turner . . . . . .
                  m. 12 Nov., 1645.
                  - Humphrey Turner,* Plymouth and Situate.
                  - Lydia ——.
                - Mary Brewster. . . . . .
                  - Jonathan Brewster.*
                    - William Brewster.*
                      b. 1560.
                      d. 16 April, 1644.
                      m. ———.
                    - Mary ——.
                  - Lucretia ——.
        - Sarah Tildeo.
        - Patience Bartlett . . . .
          b. June, 1753
          d. 19 Oct., 1806.
          - Caleb Bartlett.
            b 1716
            d 24 May, 1804.
            - Abigail ——.
              d. 20 Sept., 1808.
              æt. 90 years.
    - Abigail Montague.
      b 22 Sept., 1783.
      d. 11 Dec., 1860.
  - Fanny E. Montague.
    b. 29 Aug., 1831.

- **Henry Stockbridge**
  - **Henry Stockbridge**
    b. 21 Aug., 1822.
    d. 11 March, 1895.
    m. 21 Aug., 1853.
    First Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland.
    - **Jason Stockbridge.**
      b. 29 Feb., 1780.
      d. 19 Nov., 1860.
      m. 28 Oct., 1814.
      - **John Montague**
        b. 18 Aug., 1749.
        d. 7 Nov., 1822.
        m. 9 Oct., 1777.
        - **Caleb Montague**
          b. 27 July, 1781.
          d. 9 Nov., 1782.
          m. 30 Oct., 1751.
          - **Samuel Montague**
            b. 1 April, 1690.
            d. 21 Jan., 1779.
            m. 24 June, 1716.
            - John Montague
              b. 1658.
              d. 1732.
              m. 23 May, 1681.
              - Richard Montague,* of Hadley
                b. 1614
                d. 14 Dec., 1681.
                m. ——.
                - Samuel Smith,* of Hartford and Hadley
                  b. 1602
                  d. Dec., 1691.
                  m. ——.
                  Elizabeth ——.
                  d. 16 March, 1666.
              - Abigail Downing
                b. 16 Nov., 1616.
                - Chileab Smith.
                  b. 1635
                  d. 7 March, 1731.
                  - Luke Hitchcock.*
                    d. Nov., 1690.
                    Elizabeth ——.
                    d. 25 April, 1696.
                  - Hannah Hitchcock
                    b. 1645
                    d. 31 Aug., 1738.
            - Hannah Smith.
              b. 7 July, 1662.
            - Elizabeth White.
              b. 6 Nov., 1696.
              d. 15 Oct., 1753.
              - Nathaniel White.
                b. 7 July, 1652.
                d. 18 Feb., 1743.
                m. ——.
                - Nathaniel White.
                  b. 1621
                  d. 27 Aug., 1711.
                  Elizabeth ——.
                  d. 1690
                  - John White,* of Cambridge and Hartford.
                    d. Jan., 1664.
                    Mary ——.
              - Elizabeth Savage
                b. 3 June, 1655.
                d. 30 Jan., 1742.
                - John Savage *
                  d. 1694
                  Elizabeth Dobbin.
          - **Eunice Root**
            b. 13 July, 1730.
            d. 9 Dec., 1804.
            - Joseph Root.
              b. 13 July, 1666.
              d. 9 Feb., 1728.
              m. ——.
              - Joseph Root
                b. 15 Jan., 1664.
                d. 23 Oct., 1699.
                m. ——.
                - Joseph Root.
                  b. 1640
                  d. 10 April, 1711.
                  m. ——.
                  - Thomas Root.*
                    b. 16 Jan., 1606.
                    d. 17 July, 1694.
                  - Hannah Haynes
                    d. 28 Jan., 1691.
                    - Edmund Haynes.*
                      d. 1646
                      Hannah ——.
              - Hannah ——.
            - Mary Russell
              b. 21 May, 1696.
              d. 23 Jan., 1738.
              - Phillip Russell
                d. 19 May, 1693.
                m. ——.
                - John Russell *
                  b. 1597
                  d. 6 May, 1690.
              - Mary Church
                b. 17 Dec., 1656.
                d. 1 May, 1743.
                - Edward Church
                  b. 1628
                  d. 19 Sept., 1702
                  Mary ——.
                  d. 1691.
                  - Richard Church.*
                    d. 16 Dec., 1687.
                    Anne ——.
                    d. 10 March, 1684.
                - Mary ——.
                  d. 1702
                  - George Hubbard.*
                    d. Jan., 1663.
                    Mary ——.
                    d. 14 Sept., 1676.
        - **Abigail Montague**
          b. 22 Sept., 1782.
          d. 11 Dec., 1860.
    - **Fanny E. Montague.**
      b. 29 Aug., 1824.
  - **Abigail Hubbard.**
    b. 1756.
    d. 19 March, 1796.
    - **Israel Hubbard**
      b. 14 Jan., 1728.
      d. 23 Sept., 1817.
      m. ——.
      - **Isaac Hubbard, Jr.**
        b. 14 Jan., 1666.
        d. 6 July, 1762.
        m. ——.
        - Isaac Hubbard
          b. 16 Jan., 1657.
          d. 7 Aug., 1750.
          m. ——.
          - John Hubbard
            d. 1706
            Mary Merriam.
            d. 1702
            - George Hubbard.*
              d. Jan., 1663.
              Mary ——.
              d. 14 Sept., 1676.
        - Anna Warner
          b. 17 Nov., 1692
          d. 26 June, 1750.
          - Daniel Warner
            d. 30 April, 1692.
            Mary ——.
            d. 19 Sept., 1672.
            - Andrew Warner,* of Cambridge
              d. 14 Dec., 1684.
      - **Christian Gunn**
        b. 15 Sept., 1702.
        d. 6 Feb., 1744.
        - Samuel Gunn.
          b. 1662.
          d. 1 Aug., 1755.
          m. ——.
          - Nathaniel Gunn
            d. 1692
            - Jasper Gunn,* of Hartford and Milford, Ct.
              d. 12 Jan., 1671.
          - Sarah Day
            d. 10 Sept., 1677.
            - Robert Day,* of Cambridge and Hartford.
              d. 1648
              Editha Stebbins
              d. 30 Oct., 1668.
        - Elizabeth Wyatt
          b. 1665.
          d. 9 Oct., 1737.
          - John Wyatt
            d. 1698
            Mary Bronson
            - John Bronson,* of Hartford.
              d. 24 Nov., 1690.
    - **Abigail Smith**
      b. 15 Oct., 1736.
      d. 23 Sept., 1813.
      - Nathaniel Smith.
        b. 2 Jan., 1671.
        d. 1740.
        m. ——.
        See Plate III.
      - Nathaniel Smith.
        b. 1 Jan., 1696.
        d. 18 Dec., 1780.
        m. ——.
        - Mary Dickinson.
          b. 2 Feb., 1678.
          d. 16 Aug., 1718.
        - Abigail Allis
          b. 1 Feb., 1700.
          d. 22 Dec., 1767.
          - Ichabod Allis
            b. 10 July, 1678.
            d. 9 July, 1747.
            m. ——.
            - John Allis
              b. 6 March, 1642.
              d. 1 Jan., 1691.
              - William Allis,* of Braintree and Hadley
                d. 6 Sept., 1678.
                Mary ——.
                d. 10 Aug., 1677.
            - Mary Meekins
              d. 1704
              - Thomas Meekins,* of Braintree
                d. 10 Dec., 1687
                Sarah ——.
                d. 24 Jan., 1661.
          - Mary Belden.
            b. 27 Aug., 1679.
            d. 9 Sept., 1734.
            - Samuel Belden, Jr.
              b. 6 April, 1657.
              d. 1737.
              - Samuel Belden
                d. 3 Jan., 1713.
                Mary ——.
                d. 19 Sept., 1677.
            - Sarah Fellows
              d. 6 Feb., 1718.
              - Richard Fellows,* of Ipswich and Hartford.
                d. 1663.
                Ursula ——.
                d. 21 Sept., 1690.

Unknown
see p. 191

- **Henry Stockbridge.** b. 21 Aug., 1622. d. 11 March, 1695. m. 21 Aug., 1658. First Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland.
  - Caleb Montague. b. 7 July, 1701. d. 26 Oct., 1755. m. 17 March, 1730.
    - John Montague. b. 12 Aug., 1762. d. 7 Nov., 1832. m. 8 Oct., 1777. See Plate II.
    - Abigail Hubbard. b. 1760. d. 12 March, 1796.
  - Martha Warner. b. 10 April, 1784. d. 18 March, 1876.
    - Eleazer Warner. b. 20 Sept., 1756. d. 3 Dec., 1839. m. ———.
      - Elizabeth Belden. b. ———. d. 8 Aug., 1837.
        - Hezekiah Belden. b. 3 July, 1728. d. 23 June, 1813. m. ———.
          - Beth Warner. b. 29 Sept., 1759. d. 14 May, 1769. m. ———.
            - Eleazer Warner. b. 21 July, 1694. d. 10 Aug., 1777. m. ———. Martha ———. b. 1660. d. 3 Jan., 1774.
              - Eleazer Warner. b. 13 Nov., 1692. d. 8 May, 1729. m. ———.
                - John Warner. b. 1616. d. 17 May, 1692.
                - William Warner * of Ipswich. d. about 1655.
                - Priscilla Symonds.
                - Mark Symonds.* d. 28 April, 1690. Joanna ———. d. 29 April, 1660.
              - Hester Taylor. b. 9 Dec., 1667. d. 28 Dec., 1748.
                - John Taylor. d. 17 Oct., 1713.
                - Mary Selden. d. 7 Jan., 1718.
                - Thomas Selden * Esther ———. d. 1693.
          - Mary Field. b. 1 July, 1734. d. 21 Feb., 1820.
            - Jonathan Field. b. 19 Oct., 1667. d. 13 March, 1731. m. ———.
              - Joseph Field. b. 1657. d. 16 Feb., 1736.
                - Zachariah Field * of Hartford. b. about 1600. d. June, 1660. Mary ———.
              - Joanna Wyatt. b. 1663. d. 23 March, 1729.
                - John Wyatt * b. 1640. d. 1668. Mary Bronson.
                - John Bronson.* b. 1640. d. 28 Nov., 1680.
            - Mary Billings. b. 24 May, 1701. d. 20 June, 1787. m. ———.
              - Eleazer Billings. b. 29 Oct., 1669. d. 14 Nov., 1745. m. ———. Hannah Church. d. 11 Oct., 1756.
                - Samuel Billings. d. 1 Feb., 1678. Sarah Fellows. d. 5 Feb., 1718.
                - Richard Billings,* of Hartford and Hatfield. Margery ———.
        - Samuel Belden. b. 23 Oct., 1692. d. 6 Oct., 1732. m. ———.
          - Stephen Belden. b. 28 Dec., 1668. d. 6 Oct., 1729. m. 16 Aug., 1692.
            - Samuel Belden. d. 3 Jan., 1719. m. ———. Mary ———. killed 19 Sept., 1677.
            - Richard Belden.* Wethersfield, 1640.
          - Mary Wells. b. 6 Sept., 1694. d. 16 March, 1761.
            - Thomas Wells. b. 1629. d. 1676.
              - Hugh Wells * d. 1671. Frances ———. d. 6 March, 1676.
            - Mary Beardsley. b. 1631. d. 29 Sept., 1691.
              - William Beardsley * b. 1595. Mary ———.
        - Elizabeth Dickinson. b. 9 March, 1693.
          - Hezekiah Dickinson. b. Feb., 1645. d. 14 June, 1707. m. ———.
          - Abigail Blakeman. b. 11 Dec., 1663. d. 1717.
            - Samuel Blakeman. d. 27 Nov., 1668. m. Nov., 1660.
              - Adam Blakeman,* of Middlebury, England, and Guilford, Ct. d. 1665. Jane ——. d. 1674.
            - Elizabeth Wheeler. b. 21 Aug., 1642.
              - Moses Wheeler.* d. 1698.
        - Mary Dickinson.
          - Jonathan Dickinson. b. 7 Nov., 1699. d. 31 Dec., 1747. m. ———.
            - Nathaniel Dickinson. b. 20 May, 1670. d. 1745. m. ———.
              - Joseph Dickinson. d. 4 Sept., 1675. m. ———. Phebe Deary.
              - Nathaniel Dickinson.* d. 16 June, 1696. Anne ———.
            - Hannah White. b. 6 Sept., 1679.
              - Daniel White. d. 27 July, 1718. m. ———.
              - John White * b. 1632. d. Jan., 1684. Mary ——. d. 1666.
              - Sarah Crow. b. 1 March, 1647. d. 26 June, 1710.
              - John Crow * b. 1605. d. 10 Jan., 1686. Elizabeth Goodwin.
                - William Goodwin.* b. 1606. d. 11 March, 1673.
          - Mary Smith. b. 11 Dec., 1700. d. 10 April, 1768.
            - Philip Smith * b. 1643. d. 10 Jan., 1685.
              - Samuel Smith * b. 1692. d. Dec., 1769. Elizabeth ——. d. 16 March, 1756.
            - Rebecca Foote. b. 1651. d. 6 April, 1701.
              - Nathaniel Foote * of Watertown and Wethersfield. d. 1644. Elizabeth Deming. d. 28 July, 1683.
            - Mary Dickinson. b. 9 Feb., 1673. d. 10 Aug., 1718.
              - Nathaniel Dickinson. d. 11 Oct., 1710. Hannah ———. d. 23 Feb., 1679.
              - Nathaniel Dickinson.* d. 16 June, 1696. Anne ———.

- **Fanny E. Montague.** b. 29 Aug., 1834.

PEDIGREE OF LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD POLK STRONG, U. S. A.

PLATE I.

- **Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk Strong, U. S. A.** b. 21 Sept., 1842. d. 29 April, 1902.
  - Demas Strong . . . . . b. 22 April, 1820. d. 9 Nov., 1893. m. 10 Feb., 1841.
    - Capt. Davis Swift Strong . . . . . b. 18 Nov., 1790. d. 30 Aug., 1850. m. 14 Sept., 1818.
      - Joseph Strong . . . . . b. 21 Jan., 1740. d. 9 Sept., 1814. m. 13 Jan., 1761.
        - Joseph Strong, Jr. . . . . b. 9 Sept., 1708. d. ———. m. 1 Nov., 1733.
          - Joseph Strong . . . . . b. 11 Jan., 1678. d. 5 April, 1759. m. 5 Jan., 1698.
            - John Strong, Jr.* . . . . b. 1626. d. 20 Feb., 1698. m. 1664.
              - "Elder" John Strong.* b. 1606. d. 14 April, 1690.
            - Eliz. Warriner. b. ——. d. 7 June, 1684.
          - Joanna Gillet . . . . . b. 28 Oct., 1680.
            - Joseph Gillet . . . . . b. 14 July, 1650. d. 29 Oct., 1736. m. 30 June, 1674.
              - Jonathan Gillet* b. ——. d. 23 Aug., 1677. Mary ——. b. ——. d. 5 Jan., 1685.
            - Joanna Tainter . . . . . b. April, 1657. d. 23 Jan., 1735.
              - Michael Tainter.* b. ——. d. 1653. Elizabeth Rose. b. ——. d. July, 1650.
        - Hannah Fuller . . . . . b. 1 April, 1711. d. ———.
          - John Fuller. . . . . b. Oct., 1689. d. ———. m. 18 June, 1710.
            - Dr. John Fuller. . . . . b. ———. d. 1601. m. ———. ——. b. ———. d. ———.
            - Dr. Matthew Fuller.* b. ——. d. 1678. m. ———. Frances ——— (1st wife). b. ——. d. ———.
              - Edward Fuller.* "Mayflower," 1620. d. 1621.
              - Ann ———. "Mayflower," 1620. d. 1621.
            - Thankful Gorham . . . . b. 16 Feb., 1690/1. d. ———.
              - Col. Jno. Gorham . . . b. 20 Feb., 1661/6. d. 11 Nov., 1716. m. 24 Feb., 1676/8.
                - Capt. Jno. Gorham.* b. 28 Jan., 1621. d. 6 Feb., 1676. m. 1643.
                - Ralph Gorham.* b. 1575. Duxbury 1637.
                - Desire Howland. . . . . b. 1621. d. 13 Oct., 1683.
                - John Howland.* "Mayflower," 1620. b. 1592. d. 23 Feb., 1673. m. 1621.
                - Eliza Tilley.* . . . . . "Mayflower," 1620. b. 1607. d. 21 Dec., 1687.
              - Mary Otis . . . . . b. 14 March, 1664.
                - John Otis.* b. 14 Jan., 1622. d. 16 Jan., 1684. m. 1652/3.
                - John Otis.* b. about 1581. d. 21 May, 1657. m. ———. Margaret ———. b. ———. d. 28 June, 1657.
                - Mary Jacob . . . . . Nicholas Jacob.* b. ———. d. 8 June, 1657.
      - Mary Harris . . . . . b. 1740. d. 1 Jan., 1823.
        - Benj. Harris. . . . . b. 1700. d. 11 April, 1778. m. ———. Esther ———. b. 1708. d. 28 Nov., 1786.
          - Isaac Harris . . . . . b. ———. d. 1707. m. 1669.
            - Arthur Harris.* b. ———. d. 10 June, 1674. Martha ———.
          - Mary Dunbar, 3d wife. b. ———. d. 1707.
            - Rehl. Dunbar.* Will 1603. Rose ———.
    - Clarissa Braddock. b. 16 March, 1793. d. 13 March, 1886.
  - Jane Ann Leaycraft. b. 13 Aug., 1825. d. 30 Feb., 1860.
    - Demas Strong . . . . . b. 21 Aug., 1767. d. 10 July, 1848. m. 8 Feb., 1797.
    - Mary Swift. b. 1761. d. 28 Aug., 1833.

PLATE II.

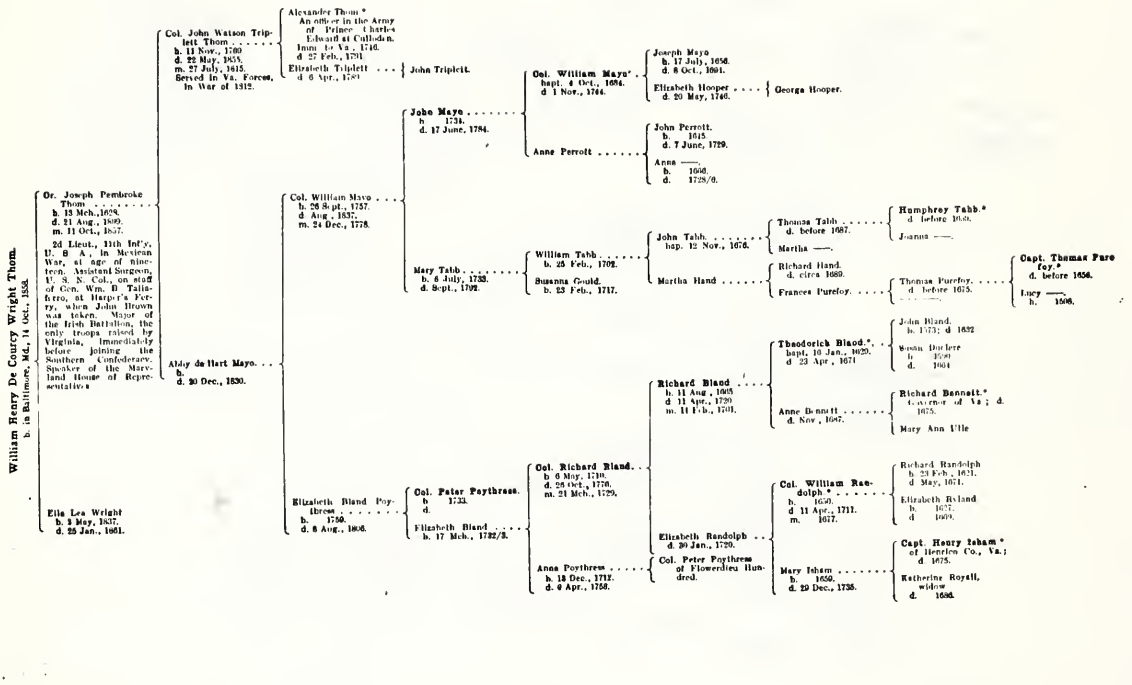
- **Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk Strong, U. S. A.**
  b. 17 April, 1847.
  d. 29 April, 1903.
  - **Demas Strong**
    b. 23 April, 1820.
    d. 9 Nov., 1865.
    m. 10 Feb., 1841.
    - **Capt. Davis Swift Strong**
      b. 16 Nov., 1790.
      d. 30 Aug., 1850.
      m. 15 Sept., 1816.
      - Denias Strong
        b. 21 Aug., 1767.
        d. 16 July, 1848.
        m. 4 Feb., 1787.
        - Elisha Swift
          b. 27 May, 1736.
          d. 30 Aug., 1807.
          m. 9 April, 1761.
          - Zaccheus Swift
            b. 1 Feb., 1701.
            d. ——.
            m. 16 May, 1735.
            - Samuel Swift
              b. 10 Aug., 1662.
              d. 25 May, 1733.
              m. ——.
              - Wm. Swyft, Jr.*
                b. ——.
                d. 1705.
                m. ——.
                - Wm. Swyft.*
                  b. ——.
                  d. 1642.
                  m. ——.
                - Joan ——.
                  b. ——.
                  d. 1664.
              - Ruth ——.
                b. ——.
                d. ——.
            - Mary ——.
              b. ——.
              d. ——.
          - Abigail Foster
            b. 27 Feb., 1708/9.
            - Joseph Foster
              b. 1674.
              d. ——.
              m. 8 Sept., 1696.
              - John Foster
                b. 7 Oct., 1642.
                d. 13 June, 1732.
                m. ——.
                - Thos. Foster.*
                  b. ——.
                  d. ——.
                  m. ——.
              - Mary Chillingworth.
                b. ——.
                d. 25 Sept., 1702.
                - Thos. Chillingworth.*
                  b. ——.
                  d. 1653.
                  m. ——.
                - Joanna ——.
                  b. ——.
                  d. ——.
            - Rachel Bassett
              b. 25 Oct., 1679.
              d. 12 Dec., 1744.
              - Col. Wm. Bassett.
                b. 1646.
                d. 1721.
                m. 9 Oct., 1675.
                - Wm. Bassett.*
                  b. ——.
                  d. 1670.
                  m. ——.
                - Mary ——.
                  b. ——.
                  d. ——.
                - Wm. Bassett.*
                  b. ——.
                  d. 1667.
                  m. ——.
                - Elizabeth ——.
              - Rachel Williton.
        - Susannah Davis
          b. 1738.
          d. ——.
      - Clarissa Braddock.
        b. 15 March, 1799.
        d. 13 March, 1885.
    - Mary Swift
      b. 1761.
      d. 26 Aug., 1833.
    - Jacob Davis
      b. Oct., 1669.
      d. ——.
      m. 1738.
      - Jabez Davis
        b. 1661.
        d. ——.
        m. 20 Aug., 1660.
        - John Davis
          b. ——.
          Will 1703.
          m. 15 March, 1648.
          - Dolor Davis.*
            b. ——.
            d. 1673.
            m. 1616.
          - Margery Willard.
            b. ——.
            d. ——.
        - Hannah Linnell.
          - Robt. Linnell.*
            b. ——.
            d. ——.
            m. ——.
            b. ——.
        - Experience Lynnell.
          b. ——.
          d. ——.
      - Mary Rogers.
        b. 1705.
        d. ——.
        - John Rogers
          b. 3 April, 1642.
          d. ——.
          m. 19 Aug., 1660.
          - Lt. Joseph Rogers.* "Mayflower," 1620.
            b. ——.
            d. 1678.
            m. ——.
            - Thos. Rogers.* "Mayflower," 1620.
              b. ——.
              d. 1676.
          - Eliza Twining.
            b. ——.
            d. ——.
            - Wm. Twining, Sr.*
              b. ——.
              d. 15 April, 1659.
              m. ——.
            - Anne ——.
              b. ——.
              d. 27 Feb., 1680.
        - Judah Rogers
          b. 23 Nov., 1677.
          d. ——.
          m. ——.
          - Patience ——.
            b. ——.
            d. ——.
  - **Jane Ann Leaycraft.**
    b. 12 Aug., 1825.
    d. 20 Feb., 1890.

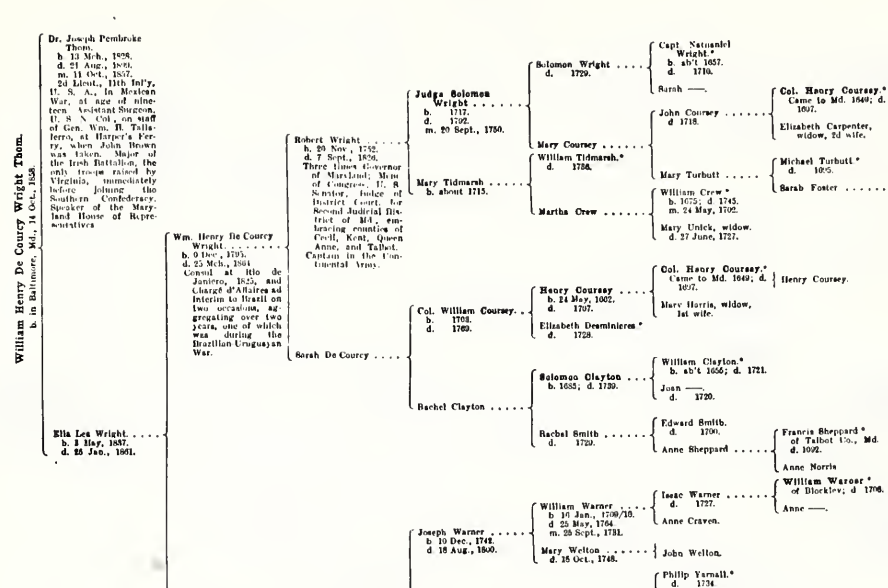
- **Lieut. Col. Richard Polk Strong, U. S. A.** b. 21 Sept., 1842; d. 29 April, 1903
  - Demas Strong . . . . . b. 22 April, 1820. d. 9 Nov., 1893. m. 19 Feb., 1841.
    - Capt. Davis Swift Strong. b. 16 Nov., 1790. d. 30 Aug., 1850. m. 18 Sept., 1818.
      - Michael Braddock * b. 20 July, 1766. d. 19 March, 1828. m. ———.
        - Hezekiah Goffe. b. ——, d. 1786. m. 31 Oct., 1743
          - **Lt. Edward Morris** . . b. 9 Nov., 1690. d. 12 Aug., 1769. m. 12 Jan., 1715.
            - Edward Morris. . . . . b. 13 March, 1656. d. 29 Aug., 1727. m. 24 May, 1683.
              - **Lt. Edward Morris** . . . b. Aug., 1630. d. 14 Sept., 1690. m. 29 Sept., 1655.
                - Thos. Morris * b. ——, d. ——, m. 24 Aug., 1629
                - Grimie Hewsome. b. ——, d. ——, .
              - Grace Bell. d. 6 June, 1705.
              - Elizabeth Johnson . . . . b. 24 Dec., 1637. d. 20 April, 1701. m. 29 Dec., 1658.
                - **Capt. Isaac Johnson.*** b. ——, d. 10 Dec., 1675. m. 20 Jan., 1636
                - Elizabeth Porter. b. ——, d. 13 Aug., 1683.
                - **Capt. John Johnson.*** b. 1600. d. 20 Sept., 1660. m. ——.
                - Margery ——. d. 9 June, 1658.
            - Elizabeth Bowen . . . . . b. 26 Jan., 1661. d. 20 Nov., 1748.
              - **Lt. Henry Bowen** * . . b. 1633. d. 13 March, 1723.
                - Griffith Bowen *
                - Mary Fleming
          - Bethiah Morris . . . . . b. d July, 1723. d. 1703.
            - Jonathan Peake. . . . . b. 10 Oct., 1663. d. 20 Sept., 1744. m. ———.
              - Jonathan Peake . . . . . b. 17 Dec., 1637. d. 2 June, 1700. m. 15 Aug., 1660.
                - Christopher Peake.* b. ——, d. 22 May, 1666. m. 3 Jan., 1636.
                - Dorcas French. b. ——, d. ——.
              - Sarah French . . . . . b. March, 1638. d. 14 Oct., 1694.
                - **Lt. Wm. French.*** b. 15 March, 1603. d 20 Nov., 1681. m. ——.
                - Elizabeth ——. d. 31 March, 1668.
              - John Leavins . . . . . b. 27 April, 1640. d. ———. m. 7 June, 1665.
                - John Leavins.* b. ———, d. 15 Nov., 1646. m. 5 July, 1639.
                - Rachel Wright. b. ———, d. ———.
              - Hannah Leavins. . . . . b. 17 Oct., 1666. d. 16 Oct., 1756.
                - Hannah Woods . . . . . b. 1638. d 24 Oct., 1666.
                - John Woods.* b. ———, d. 10 July, 1678. m. ———.
                - Mary ——. b. ———, d. 1660.
            - Bethiah Peake. . . . . b. 20 Feb., 1668. d. ———.
        - Hannah Goffe . . . . . b. 26 Feb., 1764. d. 18 Aug., 1804.
      - Clarissa Braddock . . . b. 16 March, 1799. d. 13 March, 1885.
    - Jane Ann Leaycraft. b. 12 Aug., 1825. d. 20 Feb., 1860.

- **Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk Strong, U. S. A.** — b. 21 Sept., 1842; d. 29 April, 1905.
  - Demas Strong. b. 22 April, 1809. d. 9 Nov., 1863. m. 19 Feb., 1841.
    - Wm. Leaycraft. b. 1793. d. 6 May, 1863. m. 1824.
      - Rich. Leaycraft. b. 12 Jan., 1762. d ———. m. ———.
        - Robt. Leaycraft. b. ———. d. ———. m. 1751.
          - Richd. Leaycraft.* b. ———. d. ———. m. 9 May, 1737.
            - Abraham Riker. b. 1658. d. 29 Aug., 1740. m. 10 Jan., 1692.
              - Abraham De Ryckc.* b. ———. d. 1689. m ———.
              - Grietie Harmensen. b. ———. d. 1689. — Hendrick Harmensen.*
            - Grietie Van Buytenheusen. b. ———. d 18 Nov., 1733.
              - Jan Gerritse Van Buytenheusen.* b. ———. d ———.
              - Tryntie Van Luyt.
          - Elizabeth Ellsworth. b. ———. d. ———.
        - Sarah Kip. b. ———. d ———.
      - Effie ———. b. ———. d. ———.
    - Jane Ann Leaycraft. b. 12 Aug., 1825. d. 20 Feb., 1890.
    - Grace Ann O'Bryan. b. 1803. d. 18 Nov., 1857.
      - Captain John O'Bryan. b 1768. d. 3 Feb., 1841. m. 24 Aug., 1793.
      - Jane Riker. b. 3 April, 1772. d. 13 May, 1831.
        - Hendrick Riker. b. 1738. d. 10 March, 1807. m. 26 April, 1760.
          - Abraham Riker. b 1691. d. 23 Feb., 1770. m. ———.
            - Abraham Riker. b. 1658. d. 29 Aug., 1740. m. 10 Jan., 1692.
              - Abraham De Ryckc.* b. ———. d. 1689. m ———.
              - Grietie Harmensen. b. ———. d. 1689 — Hendrick Harmensen.*
            - Grietie Van Buytenheusen. b. ———. d 18 Nov., 1733.
              - Jan Gerritse Van Buytenheusen.* b. ———. d ———.
              - Tryntie Van Luyt.
          - Geesie Van Alat. b. ———. d. 29 Oct., 1758.
            - Johannes Van Alat. b. 6 Aug., 1667. d. 1740. m. ———.
              - Joris Stevenson Van Alat.* b. ———. d ———.
              - Geesie Hendrickscn. b. ———. d ———. m. ———. — Harmen Hendricksen.*
            - Aeltie ———. b ———. d. 23 Aug., 1732.
          - Jane Rapalje. b. 14 March, 1736. d 18 July, 1802.
            - Daniel Rapalje. b. 12 Nov., 1699. d. 16 Oct., 1776. m. ———.
              - Lt. Joris Rapalje. b. 4 March, 1675. d. 10 Jan., 1741. m. ———.
                - Daniel Rapalje. b. 29 Dec., 1650. d. 26 Dec., 1725. m. 27 May, 1674.
                - Joris Jansen de Rapalje.* b ———. d. 1695. m. ———.
                - Catalyntje Trioot. b. 1645. d. 11 Sept., 1680.
                - Barah Klock. b. 1652. d. 23 Feb., 1731.
                - Abraham Klock.*
                - Tryntie Alberts.
              - Agnes Berrien. b. 1673. d. 3 Nov., 1756.
                - Cornelius Berrien.* d. 1689.
                - Jannetie Stryker. — Jan Stryker.*
            - Rensie Martinse Schenck. b. 15 Oct., 1702. d. 26 Sept., 1760.
              - Martin Schenck. b. 22 Jan., 1661. d. 3 May, 1727. m. 11 April, 1693.
                - Roelofse Schenck. b. 1619; d 1704.
                - Martin Schenck.* b. 7 Aug., 1584.
              - Elizabeth Minne Van Voorhees. b. ———. d. ———.

- **John Shurman Tapscott.** b. 15 May, 1846. Baltimore, Md.
  - **David Henry Tapscott.** b. 1 June, 1818. d. 7 Feb., 1853.
    - **John Shurman Tapscott.** b. ———. d. 1833.
    - Ann Lucinda Turner . .
      - Benjamin Turner.
      - Jane Kennedy.
  - **Emily Douglas Ellis** . . b. 11 Aug., 1824. d. 24 June, 1854.
    - Richard Shelton Ellis. . b. 13 March, 1775. d. 17 April, 1846.
      - Josiah Ellis . . . . . b. 10 Feb., 1746. d. 29 June, 1804.
        - **Capt. Charles Ellis** . . b. 1719. d. 4 May, 1759.
          - John Ellis * b. in Wales, 1661.
        - **Susannah Harding.** b. 1721. d. March, 1817.
      - Jane Shelton . . . . . b. 1 Sept., 1737. d. 24 Aug., 1804.
        - Richard Shelton. . . . .
          - Ralph Shelton. . . . . b. 25 Sept., 1696. m. 8 Dec., 1721.
            - Ralph Shelton. . . . . Came to Virginia and settled in New Kent or King William County.
              - Capt. Shelton of the Royal Navy who was lost on his ship, Coronation, in a gale off the coast of England, on the eve of battle in 1691.
            - Mary Pollard.
    - Emily Henrietta Douglas. . . . . b. 7 May, 1800. d. 2 Dec., 1851.
      - James Douglas.
      - Sallie Evans.

PEDIGREE OF WILLIAM HENRY DE COURCY WRIGHT THOM.
PLATE I.




William Henry De Courcy Wright Thom.
b. in Baltimore, Md., 14 Oct., 1858.
Dr. Joseph Pembroke Thom.
b. 13 Mch., 1828.
d. 21 Aug., 1889.
m. 11 Oct., 1857.
2d Lieut., 11th Inf'y, U. S. A., in Mexican War, at age of nineteen. Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N. Col., on staff of Gen. Wm. H. Talliferro, at Harper's Ferry, when John Brown was taken. Major of the Irish Battalion, the only troops raised by Virginia, immediately before joining the Southern Confederacy. Speaker of the Maryland House of Representatives.
Elia Lee Wright.
b. 2 May, 1837.
d. 26 Jan., 1861.
Wm. Henry De Courcy Wright.
b. 9 Dec., 1795.
d. 25 Mch., 1861.
Consul at Rio de Janiero, 1825, and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim to Brazil on two occasions, aggregating over two years, one of which was during the Brazilian Uruguayan War.
Elia Lee Warner.
b. 1 Oct., 1800.
d. 25 May, 1864.
Robert Wright.
b. 20 Nov., 1752.
d. 7 Sept., 1826.
Three times Governor of Maryland; Member of Congress; U. S. Senator; Judge of District Court, for Second Judicial District of Md., embracing counties of Cecil, Kent, Queen Anne, and Talbot. Captain in the Continental Army.
Sarah De Courcy.
Judge Solomon Wright.
b. 1717.
d. 1792.
m. 20 Sept., 1750.
Mary Tidmarsh.
b. about 1715.
Solomon Wright.
d. 1729.
Capt. Nathaniel Wright.*
b. ab't 1657.
d. 1710.
Sarah ——.
Mary Coursey.
John Coursey.
d. 1718.
Col. Henry Coursey.*
Came to Md. 1649; d. 1697.
Henry Coursey.
Elizabeth Carpenter, widow, 1d wife.
William Tidmarsh.*
d. 1734.
Mary Turbutt.
Michael Turbutt.*
d. 1695.
Sarah Foster.
Beth. Foster.*
of Talbot Co.; d. 1674.
Elizabeth Hawkins, widow.
Martha Crew.
William Crew.*
b. 1675; d. 1745.
m. 24 May, 1702.
Mary Unick, widow.
d. 27 June, 1727.
Col. William Coursey.
b. 1703.
d. 1769.
Rachel Clayton.
Henry Coursey.
b. 24 May, 1002.
d. 1707.
Elizabeth Dreminieres.*
d. 1728.
Col. Henry Coursey.*
Came to Md. 1649; d. 1697.
Henry Coursey.
Mary Horris, widow, 1st wife.
Solomon Clayton.
b. 1685; d. 1730.
William Clayton.*
b. ab't 1656; d. 1721.
Joan ——.
d. 1720.
Rachel Smith.
d. 1729.
Edward Smith.
d. 1700.
Anne Sheppard.
Francis Sheppard.*
of Talbot Co., Md.
d. 1692.
Anne Norris.
Capt. John Warner.
b. ——; d. ——.
m. 18 Feb., 1706.
Mary Lee.
b. 1773.
d. 12 Sept., 1846.
Joseph Warner.
b. 10 Dec., 1742.
d. 18 Aug., 1800.
Mary Yarnall.
b. 12 June, 1744.
d. 30 Apr., 1823.
William Warner.
b. 16 Jan., 1709/10.
d. 25 May, 1764.
m. 28 Sept., 1731.
Mary Welton.
d. 15 Oct., 1748.
Isaac Warner.
d. 1727.
Anne Craven.
William Warner.*
of Blockley; d. 1706.
Anne ——.
John Welton.
Philip Yarnall.
b. 29 Nov., 1696.
d. 1758.
m. 24 Feb., 1720.
Mary Hoopes.
b. 22 Sept., 1700.
Philip Yarnall.*
d. 1734.
m. April, 1694.
Dorothy Baker.
d. 1743.
John Baker.*
d. 1685.
Daniel Hoopes.*
b. 1670.
Jane Worrilow.
m. 10 Dec., 1696.
Joshua Hoopes.*
d. 1723.
Isabel ——.*
Thomas Worrilow.*
Jane ——.*

PEDIGREE OF DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS.

PLATE I.

- **Douglas Hamilton Thomas.** b. 1 Jan., 1847.
  - John Hanson Thomas. b. Frederick, Md., 23 Sept., 1813. d. Baltimore, 15 July, 1861. m. Falmouth, Va., 16 Nov., 1837.
    - **Philip Thomas, M. D.** b. Kent Co., Md., 11 June, 1747. d. Frederick, Md., 25 April, 1815. m. 18 Feb., 1773.
      - James Thomas. b. Kent Co., Md. d. Feb., 1769.
        - James Thomas.* b. Wales. Settler Kent Co., Md., 1700.
        - Elizab. Hackett. b. Maryland.
      - Elizab. Billicum. b. Delaware. d. Kent Co., Md.
    - Jane Contee Hanson. b. Charles Co., Md., Feb., 1747. d. Frederick, Md., 17 June, 1781.
      - Jobo Hanson. b. Charles Co., Md., 1715. d. Frederick, Md., 16 Nov., 1783.
        - Capt. Saml. Hanson. b. Charles Co., 1685. d. 1740.
          - John Hanson.* b. Sweden, 1630; settled in Md., 1655. d. Charles Co., 1713.
          - Mary Hussey.
        - Elizabeth Story.
      - Jane Contee. b. Prince Georges Co., Md., 17 Sept., 1728. d. Frederick, Md., 21 Feb., 1812.
        - Alexander Contee.* b. Engld., 1691. d. Md., 1746.
        - Jane Brooke. b. Prince Georges Co., Md.
    - Mary Isham Colston. b. Virginia, 23 Jan., 1789. d. Baltimore, 11 Dec., 1844.
      - Rawleigh Colston. b. "Exeter Lodge," Va., 11 May, 1747. d. "Honeywood," Va., 1823.
        - Travers Colston. b. "Exeter Lodge," Va., 4 Jan., 1714. d. Nov., 1751.
          - Charles Colston. "Exeter Lodge," Va. b. 17 April, 1691. d. 1724.
            - William Colston.* b. Engld., 1660. d. Virga., 1701.
            - Ann Gooch (Beale).
            - Thomas Hussey.* Charles Co., Md.
            - Major Thomas Brooke.* b. Engld., 1632. d. Maryld., 1676.
              - Gov. Robert Brooke.* b. London, Engld., 1609. d. Maryland, 20 July, 1655.
              - Mary Baker. b. England. d. England, 1634.
              - Eleanor Hatton.* b. 1642; d. 1725.
                - Richard Hatton.
                - Margaret ——.*
            - Barbara Bent.
              - Thomas Dent.* d. 1676.
              - Rebecca Wilkinson.
                - Rev. William Wilkinson.* b. 1612; d. 1663.
                - Naomi ——.*
            - Major William Gooch.* b. ——. d. Virginia, 29 Oct., 1655.
          - Rebecca Travers. "Exeter Lodge," Va. b. 1691. d. 29 Dec., 1726.
            - Capt. Saml. Travers. b. Virginia, cir. 1660. d. ——.
              - Col. William Travers.* b. England, 1630. d. Virginia, 1676.
              - Rebecca ——.*
              - Dep'y Gov. Isaac Allerton.* b. England, 1589. Pilgrim "Mayflower." d. Plymouth Colony, 1659.
                - William Brewster.* b. England, 1560. Pilgrim "Mayflower." d. Plymouth Colony, 1644. First Elder of Colony.
                - Mary ——.* b. England. d. Plymouth Colony, 1623.
              - Fear Brewster.* b. Engld. d. Pyml. Colly, 1634.
            - Col. Isaac Allerton. b. Plymouth Colony, 1630. d. Virginia, 1702.
            - Frances Allerton. b. Virginia.
            - Elizab. Willoughby.
              - Capt. Thomas Willoughby.* 1603, Engld.; 1658, Va.
        - Susanna Opie (Kenner). b. Virginia, 5 Feb., 1719. d. "Exeter Lodge," Va., 1759.
          - John Opie. Richmond Co., Va. d. 1722.
            - Capt. Thomas Opie. d. 16 Nov., 1702.
              - Thomas Opie.*
              - Helen Lindsay.
                - Rev. David Lindsay.* b. Engld., 1603. d. Virginia, 8 April, 1667.
          - Ann Metcalfe. d. 1726.
            - Richd. Metcalfe. Richmond Co., Va.
              - Gilbert Metcalfe.* b. Engld. d. Virginia
              - Jane ——.*
            - Ann ——.
    - Elizab. Marshall. b. Essquier Co., Va., 1756. d. Honeywood, Va., 1842.
      - Lieut. Thos. Marshall. b. Virginia, 2 April, 1730. d. Kentucky, 22 June, 1802.
        - Capt. John Marshall. b. Va., 1700. d. April, 1752.
          - Thomas Marshall. b. Ireland, 1655; d. 1704.
            - Capt. John Marshall.* b. Ireland, 1610. d. Virginia.
        - Elizab. Markham. b. Va., 1704; d. 1775.
          - John Markham.* b. Engld. d. Virginia
      - Mary Randolph Keith. b. Va., 28 April, 1737. d. Ky., 16 Sept., 1800.
        - Rev. James Keith. b. Scotland, 1696. d. Virginia, 1758.
        - Mary Isham Randolph. b. cir. 1700.
          - Col. Thomas Randolph. b. June, 1680. d. 1730.
            - Col. William Randolph.* "Turkey Island," Va. b. Engld., 1651. d. Va., 1711.
              - Henry Isham.* b. Engld. d. Virginia, 1675.
              - Katharine Royall.* b. Engld. d. Virginia, 1680.
            - Mary Isham. b. 1660.
            - Judith Fleming.
              - Col. Chas. Fleming.
                - John Fleming. d. 1686.
              - Susanna Tarlton.
  - Annie Campbell Gordon. b. Virginia, 29 Oct., 1819. d. Baltimore, 17 March, 1866.

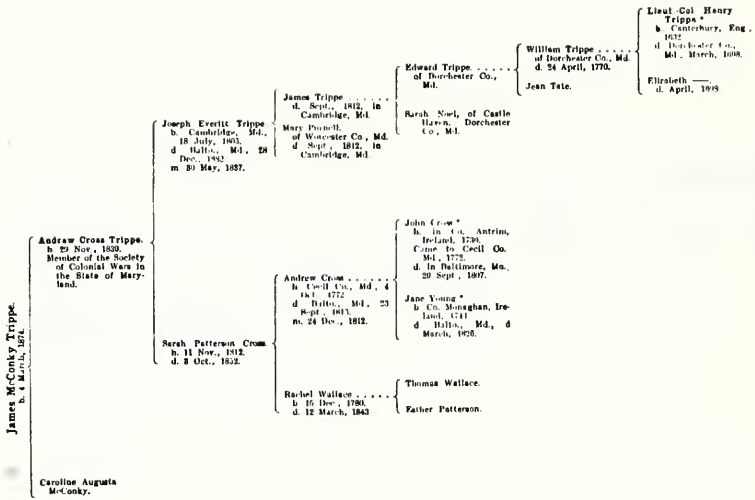
- **Douglas Hamilton Thomas.** b. 1 Jan., 1847.
  - **John Hanson Thomas.** b. Frederick, Md., 28 Sept., 1813. d. Baltimore, 16 July, 1881. m. Falmouth, Va., 15 Nov., 1837.
  - Annie Campbell Gordon. b. Virginia, 20 Oct., 1819. d. Baltimore, 17 March, 1886.
    - Basil Gordon.* b. Scotland, 1770. d. Virginia, 1846. m. "Windsor Lodge," Culpeper Co., Va., 1814.
      - William Knox.* b. Scotland. d. "Windsor Lodge," Culpeper Co., Va., 1846. m. Virginia, 1787.
        - Thomas Fitzhugh . . . . of "Boarshel," Va. b. 16 July, 1725. d. 1 Dec., 1788. m. 10 June, 1750.
          - **Capt. Henry Fitzhugh** . . . . . of "Bedford," Va. b. 1697. d. 1768.
            - **Col. William Fitzhugh.*** b. Bedford, Engld., Jan., 1651. d. "Bedford," Va., Oct., 1701.
            - Sarah Tucker . . . . . b. Aug., 1663.
              - John Tucker.* b. London, Engld. d. Virginia, 1671.
              - Rose ——.* d 1712.
          - Susanna Cooke . . . . . b. 1697. d. 1740.
            - **Mordecai Cooke.*** b. England. d. "Mordecai Mount," Va.
        - Sarah Stuart. . . . . b. 21 Feb., 1731. d. Nov., 1788.
          - Rev. David Stuart.* b. Scotland. d. Virginia, 31 Jan., 1749.
          - Jane Gibbons.* b. England. d. Virginia, 14 Jan., 1760.
      - Susanna Fitzhugh. . . . b. Virginia, 1753. d. Virginia, 1823.
    - Annie Campbell Knox. b. 14 Sept., 1784. d. Balto., Md., 3 Oct., 1867.

- **Douglas Hamilton Thomas, Jr.**
  - **Douglas Hamilton Thomas** . . . . . .
    b. 1 Jan., 1847.
    See his pedigree.
    - **John Hanson Thomas.**
      b. 23 Sept., 1813.
      d. 15 July, 1881.
      m. 15 Nov., 1837.
    - **Annie Campbell Gordon.**
      b. 29 Oct., 1819.
      d. 17 March, 1886.
  - **Alice Lee Whitridge.**

- **Alonzo Lilly Thomsen, Herman Ivah Thomsen, John Jacob Thomsen.**
  - **John Jacob Thomsen** . . . Baltimore, Md. b. 26 May, 1823. d. 22 Nov., 1892. m. 10 Oct., 1854.
    - John Jacob Thomsen.* Hof Bavaria and Baltimore, Md. b. about 1778. d. 28 Oct., 1841.
    - Martha Elizabeth Laugha * Hessen, Hanau, Germany, and Baltimore. b. about 1778. d. 26 May, 1843.
      - Elishim Lilly . . . . . Ashfield, Mass. b. ——, 1767. d. 13 July, 1822. m. June, 1792.
        - Jonathan Lilly. Ashfield, Mass. b. ——, 17—. d. 10 Jan., 1828. m. 23 April, 1761, in Stafford, Conn.
          - Sarah Foster. . . . . b. 4 Jan., 1742. d. 16 Jan., 1828.
            - Nathan Foster. b. ——. d. 20 May, 1758. m. 3 Nov., 1724.
            - Hannah Standish . . . . b. about 1704.
              - Josiah Standish . . . . . Stafford, Conn. b. 16——. d. 20 March, 1758. m. ——.
                - Capt. Josiah Standish. E. Bridgewater, Mass. Norwich, Conn. b. about ——, 1620. d. ——, 1690. m. Mary Dingley in 1654, who died same year. m. 2d Sarah Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen of Braintree, in 16——.
                - Capt. Miles Standish,* who came in the "Mayflower," in 1620. b. in Lancashire, England, about 1584. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Oct., 1656. m. 1st Rose, who died 29 Jan., 1621, 2d Barbara, who came in the "Anne," 1623
                - Thomas Howes.* Came from England about 1637 and settled at Nobscussett in Yarmouth, Mass., in 1639. b. about 1590. d. 1665. m. ——. Mary Burr.
                - Joseph Howes * . . . . b. in England. d. 16 Jan., 1654/5. m. ——. Elizabeth Mayo. b. ——. d. 16 March, 1700.
              - Sarah ——. b. ——. d. 16 June, 1741.
      - Sarah Foster. . . . . b. 4 Jan., 1742. d. 16 Jan., 1828.
      - Susannah Howes. . . . . b. 22 May, 1767. d. 16 April, 1853.
        - Samuel Howes. . . . . Ashfield, Mass. b. 6 Aug., 1737. d. ——. m. 17 Nov., 1761.
          - Samuel Howes. . . . . b. 12 Oct., 1712. d ——. m. 26 July, 1736.
            - Joseph Howes . . . . . b ——. d. 6 Dec., 1750. m. 2 Nov., 1710.
              - Samuel Howes. . . . . b. ——. d. 10 Jan., 1722/3. m. ——.
                - Joseph Howes * d 16 Jan., 1694/5. (See above.)
                - Elizabeth Mayo. d. 16 March, 1700.
            - Elizabeth Paddock. b. ——. d. 23 Jan., 1778.
          - Mary Howes.
        - Bathsheba Howes . . . . b. 24 Feb., 1738/9.
          - John Howes . . . . . b. 30 Oct., 1690. d. 1760. m. 6 March, 1728/9.
            - John Howes . . . . . b. ——. d. 30 April, 1756. m. 2d 8 July, 1691.
              - Joseph Howes * d 16 Jan., 1694/5. (See above.)
              - Elizabeth Mayo. d. 16 March, 1700.
            - Mary Matthews. b. ——. d. 8 April, 1740.
          - Priscilla Sears.
    - Mariana Entler . . . . . Baltimore. b. 22 Jan., 1804. d. 31 Dec., 1878.
      - Philip Entler . . . . . York, Pa. Baltimore, Md. b. 11 Nov., 1776. d. 19 July, 1847. m. 4 March, 1800.
        - John Jacob Entler. York, Pa. b. 16 Jan., 1746. d. ——. m. 11 June, 1772.
          - Catarina Schmidt . . . . Adam Schmidt.
      - Salome Welsh . . . . . b. 16 Oct., 1779. d. 7 Jan., 1849. — John Welsh.
  - **Emmalena Lilly.** . . . . Baltimore. b. 6 July, 1835. d. 4 Feb., 1897.

- **Charles Bernard Tiernan.**
  - **Charles Tiernan** of Baltimore, Md. b. 4 Nov., 1797. d. 12 Jan., 1866. m. 20 Dec., 1836.
    - Luke Tiernan,* of Baltimore, Md. Came to Baltimore, 1784. b. 1757. d. 16 Nov., 1839. m. 6 Jan., 1793.
      - Paul Tiernan, of County Meath, Ireland. b. 1726. d. 1819.
    - Mary Owen. b. 1775. d. 20 Feb., 1841.
      - Robert Owen, of Frederick Co., Md. b. 1 Aug., 1750. m. 1774.
        - Lawrence Owen. b. 20 April, 1711. d. 3 May, 1761. m. 1738.
          - Sarah ——.
        - Rebecca Swearingen. b. 1756.
          - Samuel Swearingen. b. 6 Sept., 1728. m. 28 May, 1752.
            - Ann Wickham
      - Van Swearingen, of Pr. Georges Co. b. circ. 1692.
        - Thomas Van Swearingen, of Pr. Georges Co. b. circ. 1665; d. 1710.
          - Garrett Van Swearingen,* of St. Marys Co., Md. b. 1636; d. 1698.
            - Barbara de Barrette. d. circ. 1675
        - Jane ——.
      - Elizabeth Walker. b. 22 Dec., 1696.
        - Charles Walker, of Pr. Georges Co. b. 1668; d. 1730.
          - Joseph Isaac,* of Calvert Co., Md. d. 1688.
            - Margaret ——.
          - Richard Bernard.* b. 1648; d. 1650; m. 24 Nov., 1631.
            - Anne Corderoy. b. 1612; d. 1670.
            - John Bernard.* d. 1612.
        - Rebecca Isaac.
          - Richard Bernard, b. 1636; d. 1691.
  - **Gay Robertson Bernard.** b. 25 Feb., 1817. d. 14 Dec., 1868.
    - John Hipkins Bernard, of "Gay Mont," Va. b. 16 Jan., 1793. d. 4 April, 1858. m. 18 May, 1816.
      - William Bernard, of "Mansfield," Va. b. 1764. d. 1844. m. 1786.
        - William Bernard, of Washington Par., Westmoreland Co., Va. b. 6 Sept., 1730. d. 1783. m. 1767.
          - Sarah Savin of Maryland
        - Richard Bernard, of St. Paul's Par., Stafford Co., Va. b. 1705. m. 1729.
          - John Bernard. b. 1661; d. 1700.
        - Elizabeth Hart.
          - Edward Hart, J. P. of Stafford Co., Va.
      - Fanny Hipkins.
        - John Hipkins, of "Belle Grove," Va.
        - Fanny Pratt
    - Jane Gay Robertson. b. 1 April, 1795. d. 10 July, 1852.
      - William Robertson, of Richmond, Va. b. 5 Feb., 1760. d. 1829. m. 7 May, 1776.
        - Archibald Robertson,* of Pr. Georges Co., Va. Immig. 1746. m. 1748.
          - William Robertson, of Edinburgh, Scotland.
        - Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
          - John Fitzgerald.
          - Elizabeth Poythress.
      - Elizabeth Bolling. b. 1758. d. 1830.
        - Thomas Bolling, of Chesterfield Co., Va. b. 7 July, 1733. d. 7 Aug., 1804.
          - Col. John Bolling, of "Cobbs," Chesterfield Co., Va. b. 20 Jan., 1700. d. 8 Sept., 1757. m. 1 Aug., 1728.
            - Maj. John Bolling, of "Cobbs." b. 27 Jan., 1676. d. 20 April, 1729. m. 1697.
              - Col. Robert Bolling,* b. 20 Dec., 1646. d. 17 July, 1709. m. 1676.
                - John Bolling, of London, Eng.
                - Robert Bolling.
                - Anne Clarke.
                - Mary ——.
                - John Rolfe,* b. 6 May, 1585. d. March, 1622. m. 5 April, 1614.
                - Pocahontas. b. 1595. d. 21 March, 1616/7.
              - Jane Rolfe, d. 1 Oct., 1678.
                - Lieut. Thomas Rolfe, b. 1615; d after 1663
                - Jane Poythress.
            - Mary Kennon.
              - Richard Kennon. d. 1696
              - Elizabeth Worsham.
                - William Worsham,* d before 1661.
          - Elizabeth Blair.
            - Dr. Archibald Blair. b. 1665; d. 1735.
            - Sarah, widow of Bartholomew Fowler.
        - Elizabeth Gay.
          - Dr. William Gay.
          - Elizabeth Bolling. b. 1710.

PEDIGREE OF ANDREW CROSS TRIPPE AND JAMES McCONKY TRIPPE.

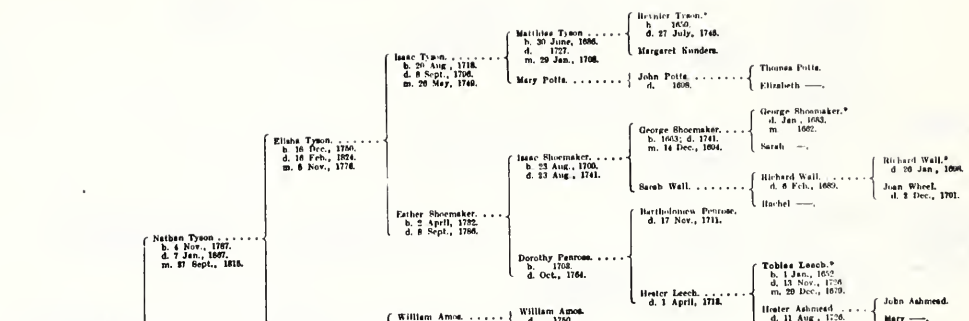


- **Philemon Hallam Tuck.** b. 22 July, 1850.
  - William Hallam Tuck. b 20 Nov., 1808. d. 17 March, 1884.
  - Margaret Sprigg Bowie Chew . . . . . b 3 Jan., 1818. d. 18 March, 1888
    - Philemon Chew . . . . b. 20 Feb., 1789. d. 30 Sept., 1850.
      - Maj. Richard Chew . . . . b. 10 April, 1753. d. 6 June, 1801.
        - Richard Chew . . . . . b. May, 1718. d. 24 June, 1769.
          - Samuel Chew . . . . . b. 28 May, 1683. d. 31 Oct., 1766.
            - Samuel Chew . . . . . b. 1660. d. 10 Oct., 1718.
              - Col. Samuel Chew . . d. 16 March, 1676/7.
                - John Chew.* b. c. 1[illegible]. d. c. 1656
                - Sarah ——.
              - Anne Ayres . . . . . d. 18 April, 1695.
                - William Ayres.*
                - Sarah ——.
            - Anna ——, d. 8 April, 1702.
          - Mary Harrison. b. 31 Dec., 1684. d. 24 Aug., 1725.
        - Sarah Locke. b 1721. d. 1 Feb., 1791.
      - Frances Holland d. 26 Sept., 1799
    - Anna Maria Bowie Brooke* b. 17 Nov., 1749. d. 19 July, 1802

PEDIGREE OF ANTHONY MORRIS TYSON AND MATTHEW SMITH TYSON.

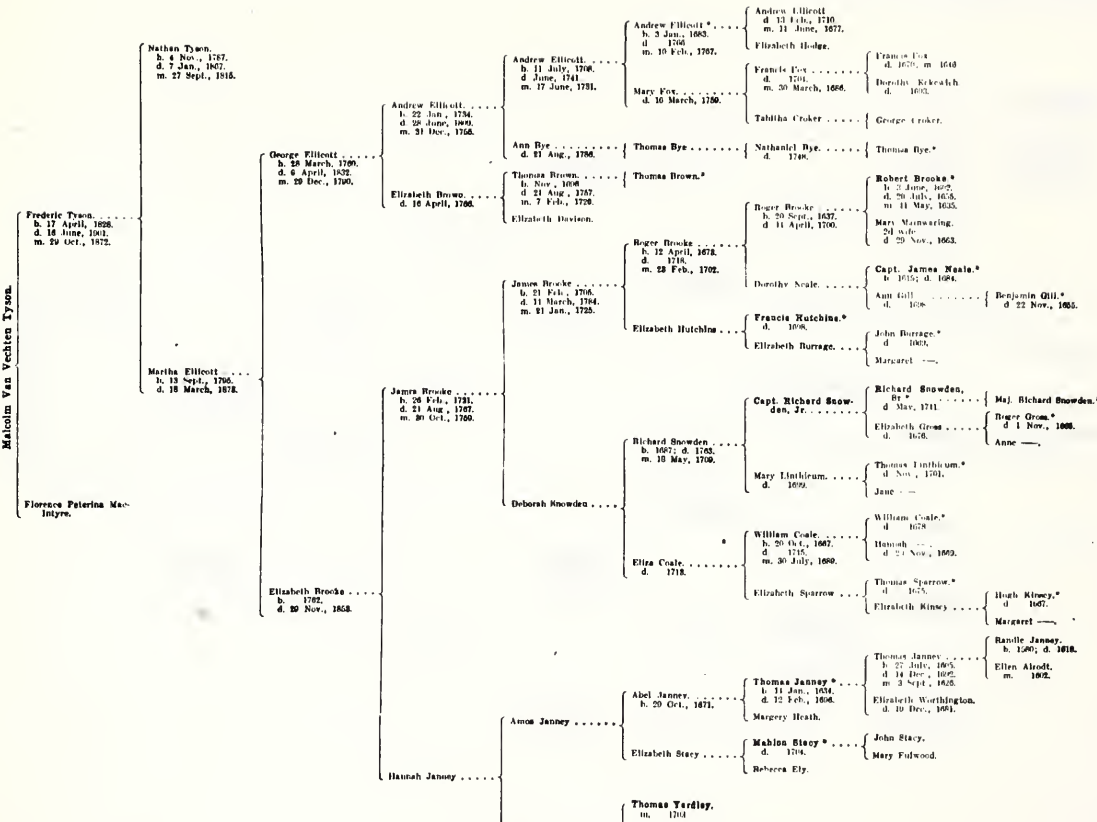
- **Anthony Morris Tyson.** b. 17 July, 1862. **Matthew Smith Tyson.** b. 14 Sept., 1863.
  - Marshall Tyson . . . . . b. 30 July, 1822.
    - Elisha Tyson, Jr. b. 27 Jan., 1796. d. 10 Nov., 1842.
      - Thomas Morris. . . . . .
        - Thomas Morris. . . . . .
          - Anthony Morris . . . . . b. 1716. d. 1780.
            - Anthony Morris . . . . . b. March, 1682. d. Oct., 1763.
              - **Anthony Morris** * . . . . b. 23 Aug., 1614. d. 24 Oct., 1721.
                - Anthony Morris. of London, Eng.
                - — —.
              - Phoebe Guest.
            - Sarah Powell.
        - Mary Saunders.
      - Sarah Marshall.
    - Sarah Saunders Morris. b. 22 Nov., 1799. d. 20 Feb., 1883.
  - Catharine Ellen Smith b. 14 Oct., 1831.
    - Matthew Smith. b. 29 July, 1779. d. 11 July, 1866.
      - John Marsh. b. 1 Feb., 1756. d. Feb., 1830.
        - Hartshorne Fitz Randolph . . . . . .
          - Edward Fitz Randolph.
            - **Richard Hartshorne.*** b. 1641. d. 1722.
            - Margaret Carr.
          - Katherine Hartshorne . .
        - Ruth Dennis.
      - Sarah Fitz Randolph . . b. 21 Feb., 1783. d. 2 Feb., 1799.
    - Catharine Marsh . . . b. 13 March, 1790. d. 23 Sept., 1870.

PEDIGREE OF MALCOLM VAN VECHTEN TYSON.
PLATE I.



PEDIGREE OF MALCOLM VAN VECHTEN TYSON.

PLATE II.



PEDIGREE OF MALCOLM VAN VECHTEN TYSON.
PLATE III.

- **Malcolm Van Vechten Tyson.**
  - **Frederic Tyson.** b. 17 April, 1828. d. 16 June, 1901. m. 29 Oct., 1872.
  - **Florence Paterina MacIntyre**
    - Peter MacIntyre. b. 14 March, 1800. d. 1 April, 1861. m. 11 Nov., 1841.
      - Malcolm MacIntyre. b. 1772. d. 1814. m. 20 May, 1795.
        - Anthony Van Vechten. b. 24 Jan., 1748. m. 1773.
          - Benjamin Van Vechten. b. 18 Sept., 1720. d. 31 Aug., 1749. m. 1744
            - Dirck Cornelise Van Vechten. b. 1680; d. 1752. m. 20 Nov., 1703.
              - Cornelis Teunise Van Vechten. m. 1677.
                - Teunis Van Vechten. b. 1634
                - Teunis Dirckse Van Vechten.*
                - Lammetje Michaelse Vreland
                - Michael Janse Vreland. d. 1663.
                - Sara Solomonse Goeway.
                - Solomon Abelse Goeway.
                - Abel Goeway.
            - Margerita Harmense. Lowes ——.
          - Anneke Bogardus. b. 17 Feb., 1725.
            - Antony Bogardus. b. 1687. d. 17 April, 1744. m. 6 March, 1709.
              - Pieter Bogardus. b. 12 April, 1646. d. 1703.
                - Dominie Everhardus Bogardus.* d. 1647.
                - Anneke Janse. d. 1663.
              - Wyntje Cornelise Bosch Van Westbroeck.
                - Cornelis Teunise Bosch Van Westbroeck.*
                - Maritje Thomase Mingael.
                - Thomas Mingael.
            - Janneetje Knikkerbakker.
              - Harman Janse Van Wye Knikkerbakker.*
              - Lysbeth Janse van der Bogaert
        - Maritje Fonda. bapt. 22 Dec., 1756.
          - Capt. Jellis (Giles) Fonda. b. 24 March, 1727. d. 23 June, 1791. m. Feb., 1750.
            - Douw Fonda. b. 1 Sept., 1700. d. 23 May, 1760. m. 29 Oct., 1725.
              - Jellis Adam Fonda. m. 11 Dec., 1696.
                - Douw Jellise Fonda. d. 24 Nov., 1709.
                - Jellis Douwse Fonda.* Hester ——.
                - Rebecca ——.
              - Rachel Wiene.
                - Pieter Wiene.*
                - Tannetje Adams.
            - Maritje Vrooman. b. 1 Sept., 1699.
              - Adam Vrooman. b. 1640. d. 25 Feb., 1730. m. 13 Jan., 1697.
                - Hendrick Meese Vrooman.* d. 9 Feb., 1690.
                - Grietje Takelse Heemstreet.
          - Janneetje Vrooman. b. 1727. d. 2 Feb., 1804.
            - Hendrick Vrooman
              - Jan Vrooman.
                - Hendrick Meese Vrooman.* d. 9 Feb., 1690.
      - Margaret Van Vechten. b. 9 Sept., 1793. d. 9 Nov., 1857.
    - Martha Polk. b. 2 March, 1817. d. 26 April, 1879.

PLATE IV.

- **Malcolm Van Vechten Tyson.**
  - Frederic Tyson. b. 17 April, 1848. d. 16 June, 1901. m. 20 Oct., 1872.
  - **Florence Peterina MacIntyre.**
    - Peter MacIntyre. b. 14 March, 1849. d. 1 April, 1851. m. 11 Nov., 1841.
    - Martha Polk. b. 2 March, 1817. d. 25 April, 1879.
      - Joseph Polk. b. 20 Jan., 1770. d. 25 Nov., 1818. m. 18 March, 1810.
        - John Polk. b. 1 April, 1754. d. 1814. m. 2 March, 1776.
          - Joseph Polk.
            - Ephraim Polk. d. 1718.
              - Robert Polk.* d. 1703.
              - Magdalen Tasker. d. 1727.
            - Elizabeth Williams.
              - Alexander Williams* d. 1687.
              - Ann ——.
            - Sarah Coverdale.
        - Amelia Hurst. b. 9 Feb., 1757.
      - Martha Durborow. b. 24 Jan., 1781. d. 25 April, 1872.
        - David Durborow. b. 1744. d. 9 Feb., 1792. m. 6 Dec., 1770.
          - Hugh Durborow. b. 11 Jan., 1688. d. 1755.
            - Hugh Durborow* b. 1660; d. 1740. m. 1688.
            - Elizabeth Taylor
              - John Taylor *
          - Elizabeth Brincklow.
            - John Brincklow. d. 31 Jan., 1748.
              - William Brincklow. d. 1721.
              - Elizabeth Curtis
                - Richard Curtis.
                - —— Curtis
                - **John Curtis.*** d. April, 1668.
                - Elizabeth ——.
            - Ruth ——.
        - Rebecca Ringgold. b. 31 May, 1745. d. Dec., 1784.
          - Thomas Ringgold. d. 1774. m. 11 May, 1741.
            - William Ringgold. b. 1677; d. 1754.
              - **Maj. James Ringgold.** d. 1696.
                - Thomas Ringgold.* b. 1611. d. after 1672.
                - —— 1st wife.
              - Mary Vaughan, wid. of Edw. Burton
                - **Capt. Robert Vaughan.*** d. 1668.
                - Mary ——.
            - Martha ——.
          - Rebecca Brown.

- **Duncan Veazey**, Baltimore, Md. b. 16 Feb., 1831.
  - George Ross Veazey. b. 17 Jan., 1858. d. 12 Sept., 1868. m. 16 May, 1850.
    - Dr. John Thompson Veazey. b. 22 July, 1783. d. 30 March, 1830. m. 26 Jan., 1816.
      - Dr. Thomas Brockus Veazey. b. 29 March, 1750. d. Feb., 1808. m. 29 March, 1781.
        - **Col. John Veazey**. b. 12 Feb., 1720/1. d. 4 May, 1777.
          - Edward Veazey. d. about 1731.
            - John Veazey*. Living in Cecil Co., Md., 1687. d. about 1707.
              - Robert Veazey, of Essex County, England
            - Martha ——.
          - Susanna ——.
        - Rebecca Ward. b. 22 Nov., 1706. d. 24 April, 1761.
          - **Col. John Ward**, of Cecil Co., Md. b. 1673; d. 1747. m. 17 Feb., 1701.
          - Mary ——.
      - Mary Thompson. b. 9 Jan., 1765. d. 6 Feb., 1826.
        - Rev. William Thompson. b. 22 May, 1735. d. 1785. m. 28 Oct., 1762.
          - Rev. Samuel Thompson*. b. 1790; d. 1787.
          - Janet Holmes.
        - Susanna Ross. b. 17 Jan., 1735. d. 1 March, 1803.
          - Rev. George Ross*. New Castle, Del. b. 1670; d. 1704.
            - David Ross, of Balblair. d. 1710.
              - David Ross of Balblair, Shire of Ross, Scotland.
          - Catherine Van Gezel. bapt. 20 Oct., 1669.
            - Jacob Van Gezel, New Castle, Del.
            - Catherine Reynlers.
    - Sarah Ward. b. 1791. d. 1866.
      - William Ward. b. 28 Sept., 1760. d. 4 Dec., 1835. m. 23 Nov., 1784.
        - **William Ward**. b. 19 March, 1727. d. May, 1778. m. 11 March, 1757.
          - John Ward. bapt. 7 July, 1672. d. May, 1734. m. 25 March, 1717.
            - William Ward, of Cecil Co., Md., 1671. d. 17 April, 1720.
            - Elizabeth ——, 1st wife. d. Jan., 1696.
          - Susanna Veazey. b. 1696.
            - William Veazey. d. 1732.
              - John Veazey, of Cecil Co., Md., 1687. d. about 1707.
              - Martha ——.
            - Rosamond ——.
        - Rebecca Davis. b. 1737.
          - Thomas Davis. m. 1734.
          - Rebecca Gregory.
      - Anne Veazey. b. 19 April, 1706. d. 9 Oct., 1826.
        - Edward Veazey. d. 1784. m. 1757.
          - **Col. John Veazey**. b. 12 Feb., 1720/1. d. 4 May, 1777. (See above.)
          - Rebecca Ward. b. 22 Nov., 1706. d. 24 April, 1761.
        - Elizabeth De Courcey.
  - Eliza Duncan. b. 6 March, 1824. d. 2 Jan., 1870.

- **Duncan Veazey.** Baltimore, Md. b. 18 Feb., 1831.
  - George Kent Veazey. b. 17 Jan., 1826. d. 12 Sept., 1850. m. 16 May, 1850.
  - Eliza Duncan . . . . . b. 6 March, 1824. d. 2 Jan., 1870.
    - Rev. John Mason Duncan. . . . . b. 1790. d. 30 April, 1851. m. 29 Sept., 1813.
      - Capt. Matthew Duncan.* Philadelphia, Pa. b. 1740. d. 1807. m. 1768.
        - Isaac Duncan* Philadelphia, Pa. b. in Ireland, 1718. d. 20 March, 1770.
          - Margaret ——. b. 1723; d. 1802.
      - Helena Mason . . . . . .
        - Rev. John Mason.* New York. b. in Scotland. d. 10 April, 1792. m. 1765.
          - Catherine Van Wyck. . . b. 1742, d. 1784.
            - Theodorus Van Wyck. . b. 1718; d. 1784.
              - Abraham Van Wyck . . . b. 2 Nov., 1695. m. 16 Oct., 1717.
                - Theodorus Van Wyck . . b. 19 Sept., 1668. d. 4 Dec., 1753. m. 29 April, 1693.
                - Cornelis Barentse Van Wyck.* of Long Island, from Holland, 1660. m. 1667.
                - Ann Pulhemus . . . . . .
                - Rev. Johannes Theodorus Pulhemus.*
                - Catherine Van Werven.
                - Margaretje Brincker-hoff . . . . . b. 1675; d. 1741.
                - Abraham Brinckerhoff.*
                - Aeltje Van Strycker . . .
                - Capt. Jan Van Strycker.* b. 1645; d. 1697.
              - Catherine Provoost . . . bapt. 14 Feb., 1694.
                - Col. David Provoost. b. 23 Jan., 1670. d. 1724. m. 31 May, 1694.
                - David Provoost . . . . . b. 1645; d. 1725. m. 29 July, 1668.
                - Tryntje Laurens.
                - David Provoost.* from Holland, 1639. d. Jan., 1676. Margaretje Verbrugge.
                - Helena Dyvanck. . . . . .
                - Johannes Dyvanck. Albany, N. Y.
                - Beltje Duyckinck. . . . .
                - Evert Duyckinck.* New York. m. 9 Sept., 1646.
                - Henrickje ——.
            - Helena Santford . . . . b. 1721.
              - Cornelius Santford. m. 1719.
              - Helena Provoost. . . . . .
                - Col. David Provoost. b. 1670; d. 1729.
                - Helena Dyvanck.
    - Eliza McKim . . . . . b. March, 1797. d. 10 Aug., 1855.
      - John McKim * . . . . . b. Londonderry, 23 March, 1760. d. Baltimore, Md., 18 Jan., 1842. m 11 July, 1793. Came to Balto., 1783.
        - John McKim. . . . . b. 1725.
          - John McKim. . . . . b. about 1685.
            - John McKim. of Londonderry, Ireland. b. about 1653.
            - —— ——. 1st wife.
          - —— Smith.
      - Margaret Telfair . . . . . b. 29 Dec., 1770. d. 16 July, 1830.
        - Rev. David Telfair.* Philadelphia, Pa. Came from Scotland, 1760.
        - Elizabeth Duncan . . . . .
          - Isaac Duncan* Philadelphia, Pa. b. in Ireland, 1718. d. 20 March, 1770.
            - Margaret ——. b. 1723; d. 1802.

- **Culbreth Hopewell Warner.**
  - **Rev. George Krebs Warner.** b. 21 Sept., 1831. d. ——. m. 19 June, 1860.
    - **Michael Warner.** b. 20 Oct., 1799. d. 29 Aug., 1879. m. 9 May, 1822.
      - Michael Warner. b. 25 Sept., 1774. d. 31 May, 1849. m. 3 Jan., 1799.
        - George Warner.* b. ——, 1733. d. 25 Sept., 1792. m. 31 Aug., 1763.
          - John George Warner.* Immig. from Hanover, Germany, to Philadelphia, Pa., about 1754.
        - Barbara Krebs.
      - Anna Maria Elizabeth Beckly. b. 23 Oct., 1778. d. 30 Aug., 1849.
        - Henry Beckly or Bickle. b. 13 Jan., 1754. d. 14 Sept., 1818.
        - Maria Elizabeth Fletcher (Fletcer). b. 15 Aug., 1756. d. 12 March, 1824.
    - **Caroline Krebs.** b. 2 March, 1840. d. 28 Jan., 1839.
      - George Krebs of Philadelphia, Pa.
        - Michael Krebs. Immig. from Wittenberg, Germany, to Philadelphia, Pa.
      - Elizabeth Wagner.
  - **Rebecca Angelica Chesley Hopewell.** b. 21 Aug., 1836.
    - **James Robert Hopewell.** b. ——, d. 31 Aug., 1872. m. 1 Nov., 1837.
      - James Hopewell of St. Marys Co., Md.
        - Hugh Hopewell of St. Marys Co., Md. d. 1777.
          - **Capt. Richard Hopewell** of St. Marys Co., Md. d. Dec., 1744.
            - Hugh Hopewell.* of St. Marys Co., Md. d. Jan., 1686.
            - Ann ——.
              - **Maj. Cornelia Rutgers Van Brunt.** of New Utrecht, L. I. d. about May, 1748. m. 18 Dec., 1665.
                - Rutger Joestsen Van Brunt.* Settled, 1653, at New Utrecht, L. I. d. about 1718.
                - Tryntje Claes. b. about 1618. d. about 1690.
              - Tryntje Adriance Bennet.
      - Angelica Chesley of St. Marys Co., Md.
        - Maj. Robert Chesley, of St. Marys Co., Md.
        - Maria Van Brunt of New Utrecht, L. I. b. 8 March, 1764.
          - Col. Rutgert Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, L. I. d. 7 April, 1780.
          - Elizabeth Van Vorhees. bapt. 10 Sept., 1695. d. 17 July, 1748.
          - Adrian Van Brunt. b. 17 Nov., 1735. d. 18 Sept., 1785.
          - Engeltje Rapalje. b. 14 Jan., 1741. d. 23 Aug., 1828.
    - **Maria Antoinette Culbreth.** b. ——, 1817. d. 8 May, 1872.
      - Thomas Culbreth, of Caroline Co., Md.
      - Ann Hardcastle of Caroline Co., Md.
        - John Hardcastle of Caroline Co., Md.
          - Thomas Hardcastle. b. ——, 1737. d. ——, 1803. m. 8 Nov., 1756.
            - Robert Hardcastle, of Qu. A. Co., Md. Immig., 1730, from Yorkshire, England. d. 1760.
          - Henrietta Downes. b. 20 April, 1739. d. 12 Feb., 1812.

- **William Whitridge, M. D.**
  - Dr. John Whitridge, b. Tiverton, R. I., 23 March, 1793. d. Tiverton, 1876 buried in Baltimore.
    - Dr. William Whitridge. b. Rochester, Mass., 13 Feb., 1748. d. 6 April, 1831.
      - **Hon. John Cushing** b. 17 July, 1695. d. 10 March, 1779. m. 1 April, 1717.
        - **Hon. John Cushing.** b. 28 April, 1699. d. 10 Jan., 1733.
          - **Hon. John Cushing.**[a] b. 1637. d. 31 March, 1708.
            - Matthew Cushing.* b. Hingham, Eng., 2 March, 1569. d. Scituate, Mass., Sept., 1661 Inumig. 1638
              - Peter Cushing Hingham, Eng. d. 1615.
              - ——— d. 1641.
            - Nazareth Pitcher. b. 1586; d. 1661.
          - Sarah Hawkes. b. 1646. d. 1678.
          - Deborah Loring . . . . . b. 15 March, 1668 d. 9 June, 1713.
            - Thomas Loring . . . . . b. 1629; d. 1679.
              - Thomas Loring.* b. Eng.; Inumig 1634
              - Jane Newton.* b. England.
            - Hannah Jacob . . . . . b. 1638.
              - Nicholas Jacob.* d. 1657.
              - Mary ——, d. Hingham, Mass., 1684.
        - Elizabeth Holmes . . . . d. 13 March, 1776.
          - —— Ogden New York.
          - Lydia Van Wyck. New York.
      - Mary Cushing . . . . . b. 21 July, 1750. d. 12 March, 1846.
        - John Cushing . . . . . b. 10 Aug., 1722.
        - Deborah Barker. Scituate, Mass.
    - Catherine Cocks . . . . b. New York, 28 Sept., 1801. d. Balto., 20 March, 1895.
      - Robert Cocks . . . . . b. New York. d. circa 1840.
        - Robert Cocks New York.
        - Catherine Ogden . . . . . New York.
      - Mary Lee . . . . . .
        - William Lee.
        - Alice Quinn
  - **Lieut. Nathaniel Holmes** . . . . . b. 1661; d. 1716.
    - Joseph Holmes.* Elizabeth Clapp. . . . . .
      - **Capt. Roger Clapp.**[a] b. 1609, d. 1691.
      - Joan ——.
    - Sarah Thaster . . . . . b. 1671.
      - **Capt. John Thaster.**[a] b. Eng., 1626. d. Mass., 1697.
        - **Nicholas Jacob.** d. 1657.
        - Mary ——. d. 1681.
      - Elizabeth Jacob. . . . .

PEDIGREE OF JOHN SAVAGE WILLIAMS.

- **John Savage Williams.**
  - George Williams, b. 19 March, 1776. d. 11 March, 1852. m. 1 June, 1815.
    - Capt. Joseph Williams, b. 4 June, 1748. d. 5 March, 1822. m. 15 Dec., 1763.
      - Col. Joseph Williams, b. 10 April, 1768. d. 26 May, 1796. m. 23 March, 1792.
        - Ensign Joseph Williams, b. 24 Feb., 1681/2. d. 17 Aug., 1723. m. 22 May, 1706.
          - Capt. Stephen Williams, b. 8 Nov., 1640. d. 15 Feb., 1710. m. 1666.
            - Robert Williams.* b. 1608. d. 1 Sept., 1693.
            - Elizabeth Stallion.* b. 1594. d. 28 July, 1674.
          - Sarah Wise, b. 10 Dec., 1647. d. 1728.
            - Joseph Wise.* m. 1641.
            - Mary Thompson. d. 4 Aug., 1693.
        - Abigail Davis, b. 13 Feb., 1687. d. 23 Dec., 1771.
          - John Davis, b. 17 April, 1651.
            - Tobias Davis.* m. 12 Dec., 1619.
            - Bridget Kinsman.
          - Mary Torrey, b. 14 Feb., 1657.
            - Philip Torrey.* b. 1615, living 1674.
            - Mary, widow of John Sturtevant.
      - Martha Howell, b. 1718. d. 8 Dec., 1760.
        - Henry Howell, b. 18 March, 1684/6. d. July, 1754.
          - John Howell, b. 28 Nov., 1648. d. 8 March, 1696. m. 12 June, 1678.
            - Maj. John Howell, b. 22 Nov., 1624. d. 3 Nov., 1690.
              - Hon. Edward Howell.* b. 1588. d. 1656.
              - Frances ——. d. 1 July, 1690.
            - Susanna ——.
          - Martha White, d. 7 June, 1688.
            - John White, d. 1692.
              - Thomas White.* b. 1599.
            - Ann ——.
        - Martha Deming
          - David Deming, d. 1726.
            - Hon. John Deming.* b. 1640. d. 1705.
              - Hon. Richard Treat.* b. Aug., 1584. d. 1669.
              - Alice Gaylord.* b. May, 1594.
            - Honour Treat, m. 1667.
          - Mary ——, m. 16 July, 1678.
            - John May.* b. 1596. d. 28 April, 1670.
              - —— ——.
              - d. 18 June, 1651.
    - Susanna May, b. 13 April, 1741. d. 20 Nov., 1792.
      - Benjamin May, b. 1 March, 1706. d. 8 Dec., 1774. m. May, 1737.
        - John May, b. 10 May, 1663. d. 24 Feb., 1730. m. 2 June, 1694.
          - John May, b. 1631. d. 11 Sept., 1671. m. 19 Nov., 1656.
            - John May.* b. 1596. d. 28 April, 1670.
              - —— ——.
              - d. 18 June, 1651.
          - Sarah Brewer, b. 8 March, 1638.
            - Daniel Brewer.* d. 1646.
            - Joanna ——.* b. 1602. d. 7 Feb., 1680.
        - Prudence Bridge, b. 11 June, 1664. d. 26 Sept., 1723.
          - John Bridge.
          - Prudence Robinson, b. 1643.
            - William Robinson.* d. 6 July, 1668.
      - Mary Williams (1st wife), b. 14 April, 1774. d. 1750.
        - Stephen Williams, b. 27 Aug., 1678. d. 13 May, 1758. m. 18 June, 1706.
          - Capt. Stephen Williams, b. 8 Nov., 1640. d. 15 Feb., 1710. m. 1666.
            - Robert Williams* b. 1608. d. 1 Sept., 1693.
            - Elizabeth Stallion.* b. 1594. d. 28 July, 1674.
          - Sarah Wise, b. 10 Dec., 1647. d. 1728.
            - Joseph Wise.* m. 1641.
            - Mary Thompson. d. 4 Aug., 1693.
        - Mary Capen, b. 23 Sept., 1679.
          - Samuel Capen, b. 29 July, 1648. d. 10 May, 1737. m. 9 April, 1678.
            - John Capen.* b. 25 Jan., 1612/3. d. 4 April, 1692. m. 29 Sept., 1647.
              - Bernard Capen.* b. 1587. d. 8 Nov., 1658. m. 1606.
              - Jane Purchis.* Oliver Purchis.
            - Mary Bass, b. 1631. d. 29 June, 1704.
              - Samuel Bass.* b. 1601. d. 29 Dec., 1694.
              - Ann ——.* d. 6 Sept., 1693.
          - Susanna Payson, b. 27 July, 1655. d. 3 Feb., 1737.
            - Edward Payson.* m. 1 Jan., 1642.
            - Mary Filbed.
  - Elizabeth Bordley Hawkins
    - Matthew Hawkins, d. Nov., 1813.
      - Col. John Hawkins, b. 1696. d. 1717.
        - Thomas Hawkins.* d. 12 Oct., 1696.
        - Elizabeth ——.
        - Frances Gross
          - Roger Gross.* d. 1 Nov., 1665.
          - Anne ——.*
      - Matthew Hawkins, m. 25 July, 1746.
        - John Hawkins, d. 1745.
        - Elizabeth ——.
      - Frances Gould
        - James Gould, d. 1732.
        - Frances ——, d. 1762.
    - Sarah Bordley, d. April, 1846.
      - Dr. William Bordley, b. 18 Sept., 1741. d. 1784.
        - Thomas Bordley, m. 21 Feb., 1731. d. 1752.
          - Rev. Stephen Bordley.* d. 1720.
          - Anne Hynson.
        - Ann Miller, bapt. 4 March, 1707.
          - Arthur Miller, b. 1 Sept., 1661. d. 1750. m. 23 July, 1706.
            - Michael Miller.* b. 1644. d. 1699.
            - Ann, widow of Robt. Hood, b. 1648. d. 1698.
          - Sarah Jones.
      - Elizabeth, widow of John Tilghman.

- **Mason Locke Weems Williams.**
  - **Henry Williams** . . . . . b. 9 Oct., 1840. m. 11 June, 1868.
    - Henry Williams. b. 25 Jan., 1812. d. 8 April, 1852.
      - Priscilla E. Chew. . . . b. 26 July, 1809. d. 6 July, 1861. m. 11 Oct., 1839.
        - John Hamilton Chew. . . b. 14 Sept., 1771. d. 22 March, 1830.
          - Samuel Chew . . . . . b. 1737. d. 29 Feb., 1790.
            - **Samuel Chew** . . . . . d. 1746.
              - **John Chew.** . . . . . b. 8 April, 1667. m. 1716.
                - Samuel Chew . . . . . b. 1696. d. 16 Oct., 1718. m. 14 April, 1692.
                - Anne —. d. 6 April, 1702.
                - Elisa Harrison. . . . . Richard Harrison. d. 1716. Elizabeth Smith.
              - Sarah Lock.
            - Priscilla Claggett.
          - Priscilla E. Claggett . . . d. 21 Sept., 1845.
            - Right Rev. Thomas John Claggett . . . . Bishop of Maryland. b. 1743. d. 1816.
              - Rev. Samuel Claggett. b. 31 Jan., 1718. d. 1766.
                - Richard Claggett . . . . . b. 1660.
                - Deborah Dorsey . . . . . Widow of Charles Hickerly.
                - Thomas Claggett. d. 1703. Mary, widow of Richard Hooper.
                - John Dorsey . . . . . d. 1715. m. 1694. Pleasance Ely.
                - Edward Dorsey.*
              - Elizabeth Gantt.
            - Mary Gantt.
    - Georgeanne Weems . . . b. 27 May, 1845.
      - Mason Locke Weems . . b. 12 April, 1814. d. 14 Oct., 1874. m. 11 June, 1844.
        - George Weems . . . . . b. 23 May, 1784. d. 6 March, 1858.
          - David Weems. b. 11 Aug., 1751. d. 22 Jan., 1820. m. 15 April, 1777.
            - **Richard Harrison** . . . . . Samuel Harrison. . . . . d. 1733.
              - Richard Harrison.* d. 1716. Elizabeth Smith.
              - Sarah —.
            - Margaret Harrison . . . b. 17 May, 1758. d. 21 Nov., 1791.
              - **Rachel Smith** . . . . . b. 1720. d. 7 Jan., 1786.
                - **Walter Smith** . . . . . d. 1734.
                - Susanna Brooke . . . . . d. 1767.
                - **Col. Walter Smith** . . d. 1711.
                - **Richard Smith.*** Came to Md. 1649. Eleanor —.
                - Rachel Hall . . . . . d. 28 Oct., 1740.
                - **Richard Hall.*** d. 1688. Elizabeth —.
                - Clement Brooke . . . . . b. 1678. d. 1737.
                - Jane Sewall . . . . . d. 1761.
                - Major Thomas Brooke . . . . . b. 23 June, 1632. d. 1676.
                - **Robert Brooke.*** b. 3 June, 1607. d. 29 July, 1655. m. 25 Feb., 1627.
                - Mary Baker. d. 1634.
                - Eleanor Hatton . . . . . b. 1612.
                - Richard Hatton.
                - Margaret —.
                - Major Nicholas Sewall. . . . . b. 1655. d. 1737.
                - **Hon. Henry Sewall.*** d. 1665.
                - Jane Lowe.
                - Susanna Burgess. . . . . **Col. Wm. Burgess.*** b. 1622. d. 24 Jan., 1686.
                - Sophia —.
            - Elizabeth Smith.
        - Sarah Sutton. d. 1841.
      - Matilda Sparrow. b. June, 1828. d. Sept., 1861.

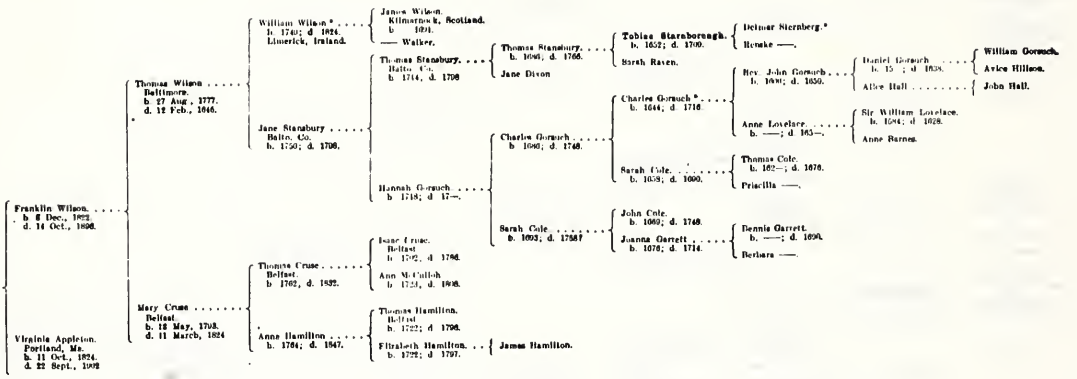
- **Nathan Winslow Williams.** b. 6 Aug., 1860.
  - **John Butler Williams.** b. Charleston, S. C., 25 Dec., 1838. d. Baltimore, Md., Sept., 1900. m. 15 Nov., 1859, at Cleveland, O.
    - **John Williams.** Charleston, S. C., and Baltimore, Md. b. 6 Jan., 1801. d. 1865. m. 1825.
      - John Williams. Elizabeth City, N. C. b. 1765. m. about 1800.
        - Thomas Williams of Indian Ridge, Currituck Co., N. C. d. 1788. m. about 1750.
          - Elizabeth Wilkinson.
        - Stephen Williams. Currituck Co., N. C. d. about 1745-50. —— ——.
          - William Williams. Currituck Co., N. C. d. 1730. m. circa 1000.
          - Mary Tolle.
            - Benjamin Tolle. of Currituck Co., N. C.
      - Harriet Grandy. Camden, N. C.
    - Harriet Mosely Butler. Charleston, S. C. b. ——. d. ——.
      - William Coates Butler. Phila., Pa. m. ——.
        - Anthony Butler. Philadelphia, Pa.
      - Harriet Mosley. Elizabeth City, N. C. b. 1805. d. 2 March, 1857.
  - **Caroline S. Winslow.** Cleveland, O. b. 9 May, 1840. d. 8 April, 1895.
    - **Nathan Crane Winslow.** b. 10 Dec., 1812. d. 9 June, 1890. m. 9 Jan., 1839, Cleveland, O.
      - Richard Winslow. b. 6 Sept., 1769. d. 8 Aug., 1857. m. ——.
        - Nathan Winslow. b. 1 April, 1743. d. 7 Nov., 1820. m. ——.
          - Nathan Winslow. b. 1 April, 1718. d. 22 Nov., 1772. m. ——.
            - James Winslow. b. 9 May, 1687. d. 9 Oct., 1772. m. 12 Nov., 1750.
              - Lieut. Job Winslow. b. 1641. d. 14 July, 1720. m. ——.
                - Kenelm Winslow.* b. 29 April, 1599. d. 13 Sept., 1672. m. ——.
                - Eleanor Adams. b. 1596. d. 1681.
                - Edward Winslow.* Plymouth, Mass., 1620.
              - Ruth ——.
            - Elizabeth Carpenter. b. ——. d. ——.
          - Charity Hall.
        - Jane Crane. b. 12 Nov., 1742. d. 30 March, 1806.
      - Mary Nash Grandy. b. June, 1788. d. 14 Oct., 1858.
    - **Mary Ann Clark.** b. 1 Oct., 1816. d. March, 1885.
      - Dr. Welcome Arnold Clarke. b. 25 April, 1792, Stoughton, R. I. m. ——.
        - Henry Clarke. b. Stoughton, R. I., 2 Dec., 1756. m. ——.
          - Catherine Pendleton.
        - Joshua Clarke. b. Newport, R. I. d. May, 1793. m. ——.
          - Thomas Clarke. b. Newport, 1694. d. 26 Nov., 1756. m. ——.
            - Joseph Clarke, II. b. 1642. d. 1749. m. ——.
              - Joseph Clarke.* b. 9 Dec., 1618. Hedfordshire, Eng. Went to Boston in 1637 — to Newport, 1638. d. 1694.
              - Bertha Hubbard.
            - Elizabeth Babcock.
          - Hannah Coddee. b. Hopkinton, R. I.
      - Mary Brown. b. Whitestowo, N. Y.
        - Nathan Brown.

William Smith Gittings Williams.

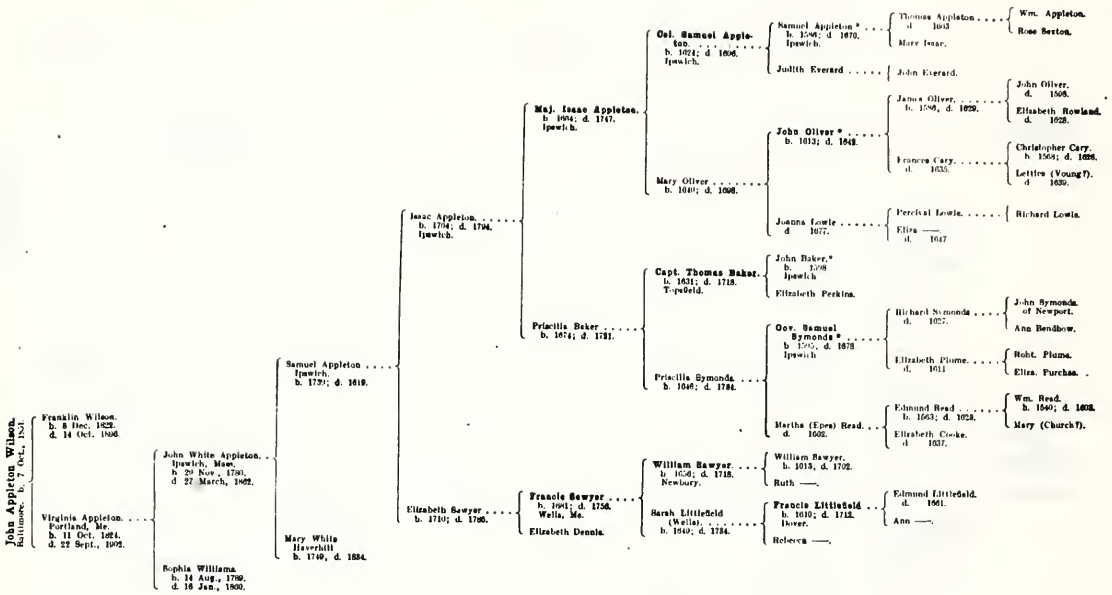
For external lines, see pedigree of John Savage Williams.

- **George Hawkins Williams** . . . . . b. 5 Oct., 1818. d. 7 March, 1860. m. 8 June, 1848.
  - George Williams. b. 19 March, 1778. m. 1 June, 1815. d. 31 March, 1852.
    - Elizabeth Bordley Hawkins.
  - **John Sterrett Gittings** b. 22 May, 1798. d 8 Dec., 1859 m. 5 April, 1821.
    - James Gittings . . . . . b. 1704. d. 9 March, 1819
      - James Gittings . . . . . d. 1753.
        - Thomas Gittings. d 1760
          - Mary Lee, wid. of James Lynch . . . . . James Lee. d. 1732.
            - Margaret ——.
        - Elizabeth Buchanan . . . . . Dr. George Buchanan.* b. 1698. d. 23 April, 1750.
          - Eleanor Rogers . . . . . b. 1705. d. 26 Aug., 1758.
            - Nicholas Rogers . . . . d. 1740.
              - Nicholas Rogers * d. 1690.
              - Eleanor ——.
    - Harriet Sterrett . . . . . John Sterrett . . . . . d. 1 Jan., 1767.
      - James Sterrett. d. 1700.
      - Mary — .
      - Deborah Ridgely . . . . d Dec., 1766
        - John Ridgely . . . . . b. 14 June, 1723. d. 1771.
          - Charles Ridgely . . . . b. 1692; d. 1772. m. 1721.
            - Charles Ridgely . . . . d 1705.
              - Robert Ridgely * d 1661
              - Martha
            - Deborah Dorsey . . . . Hon. John Dorsey. d 1715.
              - Pleasance Ely.
          - Rachel Howard . . . . . d 1750.
            - John Howard. d 1703.
              - — Warfield . . . . . Richard Warfield * d. 1703.
        - Mary Dorsey . . . . . b. 18 May, 1725. d. 21 Feb., 1786.
          - Uhlah Dorsey . . . . . b. 11 Nov., 1688.
            - Hon. John Dorsey . . d 1715.
              - Pleasance Ely
              - Edward Dorsey * living, 1664.
          - Eleanor Warfield . . . . b. 10 July, 1663.
            - Richard Warfield * d 1703.
  - **Eleanor Addison Gittings** . . . . . b. 23 June, 1824. d. 20 May, 1881.
    - William Rogers Smith . b. 21 Nov., 1776. d. 10 June, 1816. m. 2 Oct., 1798
      - John Addison Smith . . d. 8 May, 1778. m. 12 Oct., 1765.
        - Richard Smith . . . . . d. 1732.
          - Col. Walter Smith . . d. 1711.
            - Richard Smith.* living 1664.
            - Eleanor —.*
          - Rachel Hall . . . . . d. 28 Oct., 1730.
            - Richard Hall.* d. 1664
            - Elizabeth —.*
        - Eleanor Addison . . . . b. 20 March, 1706.
          - Col. Thomas Addison. b. 1670. d. 17 June, 1727. m. 21 April, 1701.
            - Col. John Addison.* d. 1705.
              - Rebecca Wilkinson * . . d. 1725.
                - Rev. William Wilkinson.* d 1663.
                - — — (1st wife).
            - Elizabeth Tasker . . . . b. 1690. d. 10 Feb., 1706.
              - Capt. Thomas Tasker.* d 1700
              - Mrs. Brooke, a widow.
      - Sarah Rogers . . . . . William Rogers . . . . . d. June, 1761
        - Nicholas Rogers . . . . d. 1728.
          - Nicholas Rogers * d. 1690.
          - Eleanor ——.
        - Sarah ——.
    - Eleanor Addison Smith. b. 18 July, 1799. d. 24 Nov., 1848.
      - Cumberland Dugan * b. 1747. d. 1 Nov., 1836.
      - Margaret Dugan . . . . b. 13 April, 1780.
        - Abigail May . . . . . b. 28 March, 1754. d. 8 Oct., 1788.
          - Benjamin May . . . . . b. 1 March, 1708. d. 8 Dec., 1774.
            - John May . . . . . b. 19 May, 1663. d. 24 Feb., 1730. m. 2 June, 1684.
              - John May * . . . . . b. 1631. d. 11 Sept., 1671 m. 19 Nov., 1656
                - Daniel Brewer d. 1646.
                - Joanna ——. b. 1602. d. 7 Feb., 1660
              - Sarah Brewer . . . . . b. 8 March, 1638.
            - Prudence Bridge . . . . b. 11 June, 1664 d. 28 Sept., 1728
              - John Bridge. b. 1640.
              - Prudence Robinson . . . b. 1640.
                - William Robinson.* d 6 July, 1668.
          - Abigail Gore (widow of John Gore), 2d wife. b 1724 d. 22 June, 1799

- **Marshall Gulian Wilson.** b. 5 Jan., 1840; d. 4 June, 1905.
  - **James Gulian Wilson.** b. 5 Jan., 1831. d. 1 June, 1904. Member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland.
    - **David Shields Wilson.** b. 8 June, 1802. d. 10 Oct., 1882. m. 23 Feb., 1830. Baltimore, Md.
      - James Wilson. b. 3 Dec., 1778. d. 10 Feb., 1851. m. 30 Dec., 1800. Baltimore, Md.
        - **William Wilson.*** b. 1740. d. 30 March, 1824. m. 11 July, 1774. Baltimore, Md.
          - Thomas Stansbury. b. 14 April, 1714. d. 1766. m. 8 March, 1738. Baltimore Co., Md.
            - **Thomas Stansbury.** d. 1766.
            - **Jane** ——.
          - Hannah Gorsuch.
        - Jane Stansbury. b. 14 April, 1750. d. 10 June, 1798.
      - Mary Shields. b. 28 May, 1779. d. 17 April, 1849.
        - David Shields. b. 31 Dec., 1737. d. 3 Oct., 1811. m. 1769. Baltimore, Md.
          - James Shields.* b. 1700. d. 14 Oct., 1766. m. ——. Chester Co., Penna.
          - Mary ——.
        - Jane McKim. b. 25 Jan., 1749. d. 18 March, 1825.
          - **Thomas McKim.*** b. 10 Oct., 1710. d. 18 Sept., 1784. m. 3 April, 1739. Newcastle Co., Del.
          - Agnes McMurry. d. 2 Jan., 1787.
    - **Mary Hollins Bowly.** b. 23 Feb., 1811. d. 14 April, 1849.
      - William Lux Bowly. b. 6 Nov., 1784. d. 8 July, 1865. m. 27 April, 1809. Baltimore Co., Md.
        - Daniel Bowly. b. 6 June, 1745. d. 12 Nov., 1807. m. 25 July, 1773. Baltimore Co., Md.
          - Daniel Bowly.* b. 21 April, 1715. d. 17 March, 1744/5. m. 1741. Baltimore Co., Md.
          - Elizabeth Lux. b. 1725. d. Jan., 1793.
            - **Derby Lux.*** b. 15 June, 1695. d. 11 Oct., 1750. m. 16 May, 1722. Baltimore.
              - Robert Saunders. d. 28 July, 1753. m. 31 Aug., 1698. Anne Arundel Co., Md.
                - **James Saunders.*** d. May, 1707.
              - Ann Saunders. b. 16 March, 1700. d. Oct., 1784.
              - Rebecca Groome. b. ——. d. 17 March, 1752.
                - Moses Groome. d. 1697/8.
                - Amy ——.
        - Ann Stewart. b. 24 July, 1758. d. Jan., 1793.
          - Captain Alexander Stewart.* b. ——. d. June, 1769. m. 1757.
          - Sarah Lane Lux. b. 1738. d. 1817.
      - Mary Hollins.* b. 28 April, 1788. d. 8 Jan., 1841.
        - William Hollins.* b. 1746. d. 10 Oct., 1810. m. 19 Dec., 1782. Baltimore, Md.
        - Ann Simpson.* b. 1756. d. 8 Nov., 1810.
  - Josephina Chapman Wilson. b. 27 Nov., 1835.


John Appleton Wilson.
Baltimore. b. 7 Oct., 1851.
Franklin Wilson.
b. 6 Dec., 1822.
d. 14 Oct., 1896.
Virginia Appleton.
Portland, Me.
b. 11 Oct., 1824.
d. 22 Sept., 1902.
Thomas Wilson
Baltimore.
b. 27 Aug., 1777.
d. 12 Feb., 1846.
Mary Cruse
Belfast.
b. 18 May, 1793.
d. 11 March, 1824.
William Wilson *
b. 1740; d. 1824.
Limerick, Ireland.
Jane Stansbury
Balto. Co.
b. 1750; d. 1798.
Thomas Cruse
Belfast.
b. 1762, d. 1832.
Anna Hamilton
b. 1764; d. 1847.
James Wilson.
Kilmarnock, Scotland.
b. 1694.
— Walker.
Thomas Stansbury.
Balto. Co.
b. 1714, d. 1798
Hannah Gorsuch
b. 1718; d. 17—.
Isaac Cruse.
Belfast.
b. 1732, d. 1786.
Ann McCulloh
b. 1734, d. 1808.
Thomas Hamilton.
Belfast.
b. 1722; d. 1796.
Elizabeth Hamilton.
b. 1732; d. 1797.
Thomas Stansbury.
b. 1666; d. 1766.
Jane Dixon
Charles Gorsuch
b. 1660; d. 1748.
Sarah Cole
b. 1693; d. 1758?
James Hamilton.
Tobias Stansborough.
b. 1652; d. 1700.
Sarah Raven.
Charles Gorsuch *
b. 1644; d. 1716
Sarah Cole
b. 1658; d. 1660.
John Cole.
b. 1669; d. 1748.
Joanna Garrett
b. 1678; d. 1714.
Delmar Sternberg.*
Benake —.
Rev. John Gorsuch
b. 1681; d. 1650.
Anne Lovelace.
b. —; d. 165—.
Thomas Cole.
b. 162—; d. 1676.
Priscilla —.
Bennis Garrett.
b. —; d. 1690.
Barbara —.
Daniel Gorsuch
b. 15 ; d. 1638.
Alice Hall
Sir William Lovelace.
b. 1594; d. 1628.
Anne Barnes.
William Gorsuch.
Avice Hillson.
John Hall.

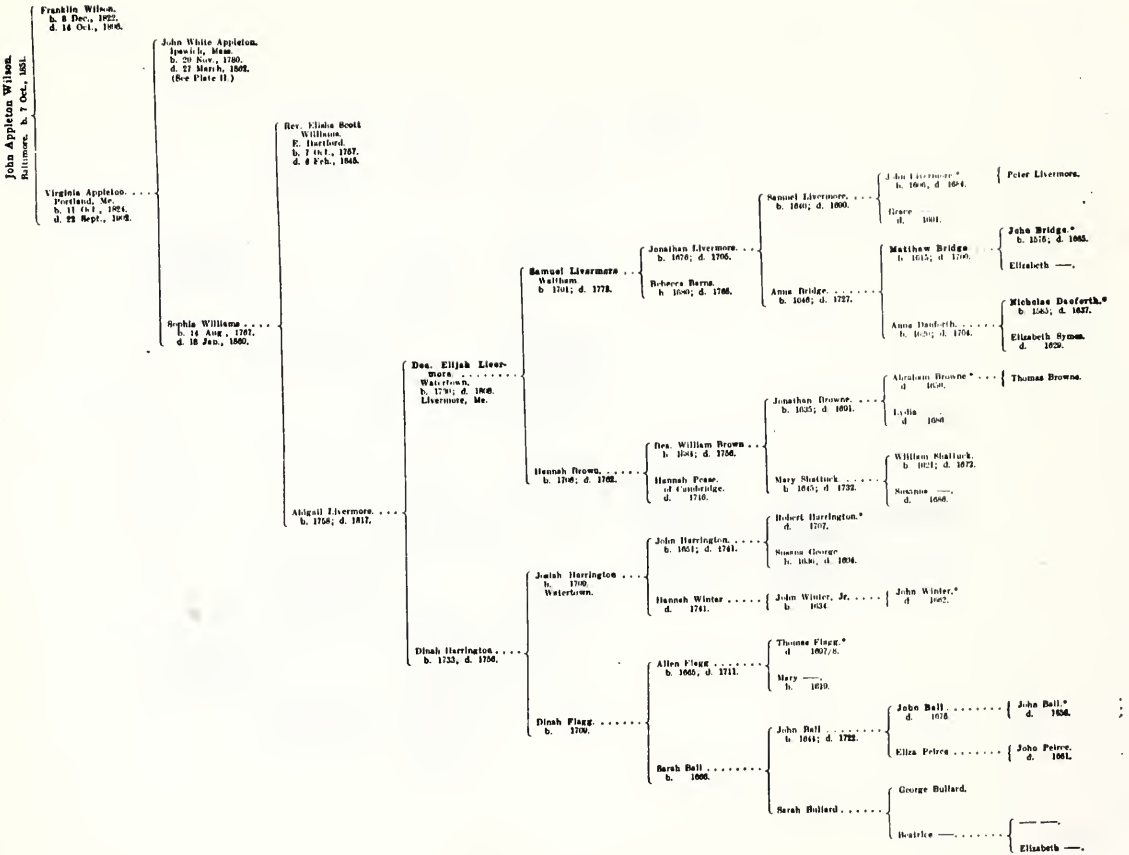
PEDIGREE OF JOHN APPLETON WILSON.
PLATE II.



- **John Appleton Wilson.** Baltimore, b. 7 Oct., 1851.
  - Franklin Wilson. b. 8 Dec., 1822. d. 14 Oct., 1866.
    - John White Appleton. Ipswich, Mass. b. 29 Nov., 1790. d. 27 March, 1862.
      - Samuel Appleton. Ipswich. b. 1740; d. 1819. (See Plate II.)
        - Mary White. Haverhill. b. 1740, d. 1834.
          - **Rev. Timothy White.** Nantucket. b. 1704; d. 1765.
            - **John White** (Haverhill.) b. 1664; d. 1737.
              - John White. b. 1691; d. 1759. Haverhill.
                - **William White.*** b. 1640; d. 1696. Haverhill.
                - Mary ——. b. 1641; d. 1691.
              - Hannah French.
                - Edward French.* Salem. d. 1674.
                - Ann —. d. 1683.
            - Lydia Gilman. b. 1668.
              - Capt. John Gilman. Exeter, N. H. b. 1628; d. 1708.
                - Edward Gilman.* b. 1597; d. 1661.
                - Mary Clark.
                - Robert Gilman. b. 1550; d. 1631.
                - Mary ——. d. 1618.
                - **Edward Gilman.**
                - **Rose Ryme.** d. 1613.
              - Elizabeth Treworthy. b. 1639; d. 1718.
                - James Treworthy. b. 1614. Kittery.
                - Catherine Shapleigh.
                - Alexander Shapleigh.* b. 1600. Kittery.
          - Susanna Gardner. Nantucket. b. 1712; d. 1789.
            - **John Gardner.** d. 1759.
              - John Gardner. b. 1654.
                - John Gardner. b. 1625; d. 1706.
                - **Thomas Gardner.*** Salem, 1635.
                - Margaret ——. d. 1658.
                - Priscilla Grafton.
                - Joseph Grafton. Salem.
                - Mary ——. d. 1674.
              - Susanna Greene. b. 1649.
                - Nathaniel Greene. b. 1629; d. 1730.
                - Mary Howchin. b. 1629.
                - **Jeremy Howchin.** d. 1690.
                - Esther ——. d. 1693.
            - Priscilla Coffin. b. 1691; d. 1772.
              - Jethro Coffin. b. 1663; d. 1736. Nantucket.
                - Peter Coffin. b. 1631; d. 1715. Dover.
                - **Tristram Coffin.*** b. 1605; d. 1681.
                - **Peter Coffin.*** d. 1698. Nantucket.
                - Joanna Thember. b. 1634; d. 1681.
                - Dionis Stevens. d. 1682.
                - **Robert Stevens.**
                - Abigail Starbuck.
                - **Edward Starbuck.*** b. 1605; d. 1681.
                - Eunice Reynolds.
              - Mary Gardner. b. 1670.
                - John Gardner. b. 1625; d. 1706.
                - Thomas Gardner.* d. 1635.
                - Margaret ——.
                - Priscilla Grafton.
    - Virginia Appleton. Portland, Me. b. 11 Oct., 1824. d. 22 Sept., 1902.
  - John White Appleton. (as above)
    - Sophia Williams. b. 14 Aug., 1790. d. 16 Jan., 1860.
      - Rev. Elisha Scott Williams. E. Hartford. b. 7 Oct., 1757. d. 9 Feb., 1845. (See Plate IV.)
      - Abigail Livermore. b. 1758; d. 1817.

- **John Appleton Wilson.** Baltimore. b. 7 Oct., 1831.
  - **John White Appleton.** Ipswich, Mass. b. 29 Nov., 1780. d. 27 March, 1862. (See Plate II.)
    - **Rev. Elphalet Williams.** Hartford. b. 1737; d. 1803.
      - **Solomon Williams.** b. 1760; d. 1776.
        - Rev. William Williams. Lebanon, Conn. b. 1665; d. 1744.
          - Capt. Isaac Williams. b. 1698, d. 1707.
            - Robert Williams.* Roxbury. b. 1668, d. 1693.
              - Elizabeth Stillman. b. 1670, d. 1674.
          - Martha Parke. b. 1642; d. 1674.
            - Dea. William Parke. b. 1599, d. 1685.
              - Robert Parke.* b. 1577, d. 1666.
              - Martha Chapin.
            - Martha Holgrave. b. 1614, d. 1700.
              - John Holgrave.*
        - Christian Stoddard. b. 1678; d. 1746.
          - Rev. Solomon Stoddard. b. 1643, d. 1729. Cambridge.
            - Anthony Stoddard. d. 1662.
              - Emanuel Downing.
              - Mary Downing. d. 1667.
              - Lucy Winthrop. d. 1660.
          - Esther Warham. b. 1644; d. 1736.
            - Rev. John Warham. d. 1670.
              - John. d. 1665.
      - **Mary Porter.** b. 1703; d. 1787.
        - Hon. Samuel Porter. b. 1699; d. 1752.
          - Samuel Porter. d. 1680.
            - John Porter.* d. 1658.
              - Hope. d. 1668.
          - Hannah Stanley. d. 1708.
            - Thomas Stanley.* d. 1663.
              - Bennet. b. 1609, d. 1664.
        - Joanna Cook. b. 1665; d. 1718.
          - Aaron Cooke. b. 1640; d. 1716.
            - Aaron Cooke.* b. 1610, d. 1690.
              - Ford.
                - Thomas Ford.* d. 1676.
          - Sarah Westwood. b. 1644; d. 1730.
            - William Westwood.* b. 1609, d. 1669.
              - Hubbard. b. 1610; d. 1676.
    - **Mary Williams.** b. 1736; d. 1778.
      - **Rev. Elisha Williams.** b. 1694; d. 1755.
        - Rev. William Williams. b. 1665; d. 1744.
          - Capt. Isaac Williams. b. 1698, d. 1707.
          - Martha Parke. b. 1642, d. 1674.
        - Elizabeth Cotton. b. 1665; d. 1698.
          - Rev. Seaborn Cotton. b. 1633; d. 1686.
            - Rev. John Cotton.* b. 1585, d. 1652. Boston.
              - Rowland Cotton.
            - Sarah (Story) Hankridge. d. 1676.
              - Richard Hankridge.
          - Dorothy Bradstreet. b. 1643; d. 1672.
            - Gov. Simon Bradstreet.* b. 1603, d. 1697.
              - Gov. Thomas Dudley.* b. 1576; d. 1653.
              - Dorothy —. b. 1581, d. 1643.
            - Ann Dudley. b. 1612; d. 1672.
        - Eunice Chester. b. 1665; d. 1760.
          - Maj. John Chester. b. 1635; d. 1698.
            - Leonard Chester.* b. 1610; d. 1698.
              - John Chester.
              - Dorothy Hooker. d. 1662.
            - Mary (Wade) Sharpe. d. 1683.
              - Nicholas Sharpe.
          - Thomas Chester. b. 1667; d. 1712.
            - Sarah Welles. b. 1631; d. 1698.
              - Gov. Thomas Welles.* b. 1598, d. 1660.
              - Elizabeth Hunt.
            - Mary Treat. b. 1666; d. 1746.
              - Richard Treat.* Wethersfield. b. 1584; d. 1669.
                - Robert Treat. d. 1599.
                - Honora. d. 1627.
              - Richard Treat. b. 1622; d. 1703.
                - Alice Gaylord. b. 1594.
                - High Gaylord. d. 1614.
              - Sarah Coleman. b. 1642; d. 1726.
                - Thomas Coleman.* b. 1606, d. 1674.
                - Frances Wells. d. 1674.
    - **Abigail Livermore.** b. 1758; d. 1817.
  - **Sophia Williams.** b. 14 Aug., 1789. d. 16 Jan., 1860.

PEDIGREE OF JOHN APPLETON WILSON.
PLATE V.



- **William Bowly Wilson.**
  - **David Shields Wilson.** b. 8 June, 1802. d. 10 Oct., 1867. m. 25 Feb., 1830. Baltimore, Md.
    - **James Wilson** b. 8 Dec., 1778. d. 10 Feb., 1851. m. 30 Dec., 1800. Baltimore, Md.
      - **William Wilson.*** b. 1739. d. 30 March, 1814. m. 14 July, 1774. Baltimore, Md.
      - **Jane Stansbury** b. 14 April, 1750. d. 10 June, 1798.
        - **Thomas Stansbury** b. 14 April, 1714. d. 1[illegible]. m. 2 March, 1738. Baltimore Co., Md.
          - **Thomas Stansbury.** d. 1766.
          - **Jane ——.**
        - **Hannah Goslwich**
    - **Mary Shields** b. 28 May, 1779. d. 17 April, 1849.
      - **David Shields** b. 31 Dec., 1737. d. 2 Oct., 1811. m. 1760. Baltimore, Md.
        - **James Shields.*** b. 1708. d. 14 Oct., 1768. m ——. Chester Co., Penna.
        - **Mary ——.**
      - **Jane McKim** b. 25 Jan., 1743. d. 18 March, 1825.
        - **Thomas McKim.*** b. 10 Oct., 1710. d. 10 Sept., 1784. m. 3 April, 1739. Newcastle Co., Del.
        - **Agnes McMorry** d. 2 Jan., 1787.
  - **Mary Hollins Bowly** b. 28 Feb., 1811. d. 14 April, 1849.
    - **William Lux Bowly** b. 8 Nov., 1784. d. 8 July, 1855. m. 27 April, 1809. Baltimore Co., Md.
      - **Daniel Bowly** b. 6 June, 1745. d. 12 Nov., 1807. m. 23 July, 1778. Baltimore Co., Md.
        - **Daniel Bowly.*** b. 21 April, 1718. d. 17 March, 1766/8. m. 1744. Baltimore Co., Md.
        - **Elizabeth Lux** b. 1725. d. Jan., 1798
          - **Darby Lux.*** b. 15 June, 1695. d. 14 Oct., 1750. m. 18 May, 1722. Baltimore.
            - **Robert Saunders** b. 26 July, 1755. m. 31 Aug., 1798. Anne Arundel Co., Md.
              - **James Saunders.*** d. May, 1787.
            - **Rebecca Groome** b. ——. d. 17 March, 1792.
              - **Moses Groome** d. 1807/8
              - **Amy ——.**
            - **Ann Saunders** b. 18 March, 1700. d. Oct., 1764
      - **Ann Stewart** b. 24 July, 1758. d. Jan., 1793.
        - **Captain Alexander Stewart.*** b. ——. d. June, 1790. m 1757. Baltimore, Md.
        - **Sarah Lane Lux.** b. 1738. d. 1817.
    - **Mary Hollins*** b. 28 April, 1788. d. 8 Jan., 1841.
      - **William Hollins.*** b. 1750. d. 10 Oct., 1810. m 19 Dec., 1782. Baltimore, Md.
      - **Ann Simpson.*** b. 1756. d. 8 Nov., 1810.

- **William Thomas Wilson.** Baltimore, 9 Nov., 1850.
  - **Wm. Thomas Wilson** b. 8 Aug., 1820. d. 20 June, 1852.
    - **Thomas Wilson** b. 27 Aug., 1777. d. 22 Feb., 1846. Baltimore.
      - William Wilson* b. 1740; d. 1824. Limerick, Ireland.
        - James Wilson. b. 1694 Wilmarnock, Scotland.
        - —— Walker.
      - Jane Stansbury. Balto. Co., Md. b. 1750; d. 1798
        - Thomas Stansbury b. 1714; d. 1798.
          - Thomas Stansbury b. ——; d. 1768.
            - Tobias Starnborough* b. 1652; d. 1700.
              - Detmar Sternberg.* Renske ——.
            - Sarah Raven.
          - Jane Dixon
        - Hannah Gorsuch.
          - Charles Gorsuch b. 1690; d. 1748.
            - Charles Gorsuch* b. 1644; d. 1716.
              - Rev. John Gorsuch b. 1600; d. 1650.
                - Daniel Gorsuch b. 15—; d. 1638.
                - William Gorsuch.
                - Avice Hillison.
                - Alice Hall
                - John Hall.
              - Anne Lovelace d. 165—.
                - Sir William Lovelace b. 1584; d. 1628.
                - Anne Barnes.
            - Sarah Cole b. 1658; d. 1690.
              - Thomas Cole.* b. 162—; d. 1675.
              - Priscilla ——.
          - Sarah Cole b. 1693, d. 1758.
            - John Cole. b. 1660; d. 1746.
            - Joanna Garrett b. 1675; d. 1714.
              - Dennis Garrett.* d. 1690.
              - Barbara ——.
      - Mary Cruse. Belfast. b. 18 May, 1793. d. 11 March, 1824.
        - Thomas Cruse Belfast. b. 1762; d. 1832.
          - Isaac Cruse. Belfast, Ireland. b. 1732; d. 1786.
          - Anne McCulloch b. 1733; d. 1808.
        - Anne Hamilton b. 1764; d. 1847.
          - Thomas Hamilton. b. 1722, d. 1796.
          - Elizabeth Hamilton. b. 1722; d. 1797.
            - James Hamilton.
    - **Henrietta D'Arcy** d. 28 Aug., 1854.
      - John Netterville D'Arcy.
      - Amelia Diller
        - Henry Diller.* b. in France, 1747. m. 31 Dec., 1775.
          - Lieut. John Fraser. b. 1726. Scotland.
          - Jane ——.
        - Margaret Fraser b. 1757.

Services of Ancestors

Services of Ancestors

Adams, John, —— 1703, Burlington, N. J. Justice, 1695-97, 1699-1702. Member of Assembly, 1697.

Middleton, Harvey, 69

Adams, Lieut. Thomas, 1612-1688, Braintree and Concord, Mass. Chief Sergt., Concord Train Band, 1660. Ensign, 1678. Lieut., 1682. In King Philip's War, Capt. Samuel Adams' Co. Commissioner, 1661-74. A. & H. A. Co., 1644. Deputy, 1673.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Addison, Col. John, —— 1706. Member of the Council of Maryland, 1692-1706. Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal of the Province, 1696-99. Captain, 1692. Commissioned, 30 July, 1694. Colonel commanding the Militia of Charles Co., and placed in command of Militia of Prince George's Co., 17 Aug., 1695.

Howard, McHenry, 42.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Addison, Col. Thomas, 1679-1727, Prince George's Co., Md. Member of Council of Maryland, 1711-1727. Colonel of Pr. George's Co. Militia, 1714.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Alden, John, 1599-1687, Duxbury, Mass. A Founder of the Colony, 1620. Assistant, 1632-40, 1650-86. Deputy, 1641-49. Member of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1667. Treasurer, 1656-59. Deputy Governor, 1665, 1667. Member of Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Alexander, James, 1693-1756. Member of Council, Province of New York, 1721. Secretary of the Province. Member of Council of New Jersey, 1722. Surveyor General of East and West Jersey.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 49

Allen, Jedediah, 1646-1712, Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1686-1703. Judge, 1700-01.

Middleton, Harvey, 69.

Allerton, Isaac, 1583-1659. Deputy Governor, Plymouth Colony, 1621-24.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Allerton, Lieut. Col. Isaac, 1630-1702. Major under Col. John Washington, Va. Forces, against Indians, 1675. Lieut. Col., 1680. Member House of Burgesses; 1676, of Council, 1683.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Allin, Capt. William, —— 1678, Braintree and Hadley, Mass. Lieut. Hampshire Co. Troop, 1672. Capt. at the Falls Fight, 1676.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100.

Alricks, Peter, 1630-169—, New Castle, Del. Commandant of the Amsterdam Colony on the South (Delaware) River, 1660, and Schout, 1673. Commander-in-chief of town and fort at New Castle, 1683. Member Provincial Assembly of Penna., 1683-89, 90-97.

Cottman, James Hough, 18.

Fisher, Charles David, 25

Amos, William, 1718-1814, Harford Co., Md. Lieutenant of Maryland Militia, 1737.

Myers, William Starr, 76.

Appleton, Maj. Isaac, 1664-1747, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant, Port Royal Expedition, 1707. Major of the Essex Co. Regiment.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131

Appleton, Col. Samuel, 1624-1696, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, Mass., 1668-80, and Councillor, 1681, 86, 89, 92. Lieutenant, 1668. Captain, 1675. Major in King Philip's War; Sergt. Major of South Essex Regt., 1682. Commanded the Mass. troops in many battles. Imprisoned by Sir Edm. Andros for refusing to pay taxes levied without the consent of Council.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Armistead, Col. Henry, 1670-1740 ——, of Hesse. Justice, Burgess, and Colonel of Gloucester Co., Va. Proposed for elevation to the Council, 1732.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Armistead, Col. John, 1635-1698, Gloucester Co., Va. Justice before 1675. High Sheriff, 1675. Burgess, 1685. Lieut.-Col. of Horse, 1689. Col. and County Lieut., 1685. Member of Council of Va., 1688-98.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Gill, William Harrison, 26

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Armstrong, Col. John, 1718-1795. Provincial Forces, Braddock's Campaign. Commanded expedition against Indians at Kittanning, 1754. Served at Forts Loudoun and Pitt, 1764. Susquehanna Expedition, 1763, and commanded Highlanders and Penna. Troops against Fort Duquesne. Member of Congress, 1778-80, 1787-88.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1.

Arnold, Thomas, 1599-1674, Providence, R. I. Deputy, R. I., 1666-67, 1670-72.

Lee, Hollyard Cameron, 59

Lee, Julian Henry, 59

Atherton, Maj.-Gen. Humphrey, 1610-1661, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy, 1638, etc. Speaker, 1653. Governor's Assistant, 1654-61. Lieut., 1645. Capt., 1636; and of the A. & H. A. Co., 1650-58. Commanded expedition against the Narragansett Indians, 1656. Major-General, 1661.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32.

Hall, Thomas William, 32.

Reed, John Ludovicus, 88

Sill, Howard, 94

Avery, Capt. John, —— 1682. Commissioned Lieut. of the Military Forces and President of the Whore Kill, Del., 25 June, 1675. Capt., 26 October, 1675. Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, 1678-82.

Minis, John Livingston, 71

Baker, Henry, Bucks Co., Penna. Member of Assembly 1685, 1687-88, 1690, 1698.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Baker, Capt. Thomas, 1631-1718. Representative, Mass., 1683, 1689-90. Lieutenant, 1683. Captain of Topsfield and Andover Troop of Horse, 1713. A. & H. A. Co.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Ball, John, —— 1675. Lancaster, Mass. Killed by Indians at the Siege of Lancaster, 1675.

Wilson, John Appleton, 134

Ball, Samuel, 1648-1689, Northampton, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1676.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Ball, Lieut. Thomas, —— 1722, Talbot Co., Md. Lieutenant, Talbot Co. Militia, 1696.

Mullikin, Howard, 75.

Ball, Col. William, 1615-1680, Lancaster Co., Va Member Va. House of Burgesses 1668, 1670-74, 1677. Empowered by Va. Assembly in March 1675-6, to raise troops for defence against Indians.

Gill, William Harrison, 26.

Ball, Capt. William, 1641-1694 Capt. of Militia, Lancaster Co., Va Member Va House of Burgesses, 1682-83, 85, 88, 92

Gill, William Harrison, 26.

Bancroft, Col. Ebenezer, 1738-1827, Dunstable, Mass. Corporal in Capt. Butterfield's Co, Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Sergt. at Fort Edwards, 1756. Second Lieut., 1759 Lieut. in Capt Silas Brown's Co., 1761.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Bancroft, Capt. Ebenezer, 1667-1717. Captain of the Reading Infantry Co.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Bancroft, Lieut. Thomas, 1622-1691, Dunstable, Mass. Lieut. in the Reading Infantry Co.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Bancroft, Lieut. Timothy, 1709-1772, Dunstable, Mass. Second Lieut. in Col. Eleazer Tyng's Co., 1754.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Barrell, John, —— 1658, Boston, Mass. Member of A. & H. Artillery Company, 1643. Fourth Sergeant, 1651. First Sergeant, 1654 Ensign, 1656.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 99.

Stockbridge, Hon Henry, Jr., 99.

Barron, Ellis, 1600 1676, Watertown, Mass. A Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-76.

Clark, William Bullock, 16.

Bass, Samuel, 1601-1674, Braintree, Mass. Deputy, 1641 and later.

Williams, John Savage, 125.

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125

Bassett, William, —— 1667 Came in the Fortune, 1621. Member of Capt. Miles Standish's Co., Duxbury, Mass., 1643. In Pequot War.

Strong, Lieut-Col. Richard Polk, 103

Bassett, William, Jr., —— 1670, Duxbury, Mass. Member of Military Co., Capt. Miles Standish, 1643

Strong, Lieut-Col. Richard Polk, 103.

Bassett, Col. William, 1656-1721. Chief Marshall, Plymouth Colony, 1689-92 Ensign, 1687. Captain at Sandwich, Mass. Representative.

Strong, Richard Polk, 103.

Batcheller, Breed, 1740 1785 Served under Gen. Abercrombie in Ticonderoga expedition, 1758 Major in the Provincial Militia.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 52.

Bates, Edward, 1606-1680, Weymouth, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, Massachusetts, 1639, 1641, 1660.

Reed, John Ludovicus, 87

Bayard, Col. Nicholas, 1644-1707 Member of Council, Province of New York. Commander-in-Chief of the Provincial Militia.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 49

Beale, John, 1588 1688, Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1649

Reed, John Ludovicus, 87.

Beall, Col. Ninian, 1625-1717 Captain of Militia, Calvert Co., Md., 1678 Major, before 1688, and Colonel, 1693 Commander-in-Chief of Maryland Forces; frequently engaged against Indians Represented Prince George's Co. in House of Burgesses, 1696-99

Balch, Francis Du Pont, 3

Beekman, Col. Henry, 1649-1716, Kingston, N. Y. Cadet on the South River, 1662 Capt. Ulster Co. Troop, 1685. Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1691-1716. Col. of Militia, Prov. of N. Y.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1.

Beekman, Col. Henry, 1688-1776, Rhinebeck and New York City Member of Assembly, 1724-1759 Judge, Ulster Co. Col. of Militia, Prov. of N. Y.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1

Beers, Capt. Richard, 1612-1675 Capt. in King Philip's War. Killed in battle by Indians at Northfield, 4 Sept., 1675.

Hill, John Philip, 36

Belden, Samuel, Jr., 1657-1737, Hatfield, Mass. In Capt. William Turner's Co., Falls Fight, 1676.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100.

Belden, Stephen, 1658-1720, Hatfield, Mass. In the Falls Fight, 1676.

Stockbridge, Hon Henry, 101.

Stockbridge, Hon Henry, Jr., 101.

Bennett, Gov. Richard, —— 1675. Member of Va House of Burgesses, 1629, 31. Member of Council 1642-49, 1658-75. Governor of Va., 1652-55 Major-General of Va. Forces, 1666. Head of the Parliamentary Commission for reducing Virginia and Maryland, 1651-52.

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright 107

Benson, Capt. James, —— 1709. Talbot Co., Md. Capt of Horse, Talbot Co. Militia, 1693.

Mullikin, Howard, 75.

Bernard, Gov. John, Governor of the Somer Isles, Colony of Va., 1622

Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113.

Bicknell, John, 1624 1679 Soldier under Capt Sill, 1675, in King Philip's War.

Reed, John Ludovicus, 87

Biles, William, 1650-1710, Bucks Co., Penna. Justice, 1681, 85, 89 Provincial Councillor, 1683, 1695, 1698-1700 Member of Assembly, 1689, 1699, 1704, 1706, 1707-08, 1710.

Smith, Thomas March, 96

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Bill, Philip, 1620-1689, Groton, Conn. Served in Connecticut Forces, 1675-76, in King Philip's War. Narragansett Grantee

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 28

Blair, Archibald, 1665-1735, Williamsburg, Va Justice, 1714 and earlier. Burgess, 1718 23

Cary, Wilton Miles, 11.

Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113.

Blair, John, 1687-1771, York Co. and Williamsburg, Va Justice, 1724 and earlier. Naval Officer, Upper James River, 1728 Auditor General of Va., 1728-71 Burgess, 1736-40, etc. Member of Council, 1745-71 President of Council, 1757-71 Acting Governor, 1757-58, 1768

Cary, Wilton, Miles, 11.

Blakiston Col. Nehemiah, —— 1693, St. Mary's Co., Md. Clerk of the Customs for Wicocomico and Potomac Rivers, 1685. Capt of Horse, St. Mary's Co, 1689 Colonel, 1692 President of the Committee for the government of Maryland and Acting Governor, 1690. Chief Justice of the Provincial Court, 1691 Member of Council, 1691-93.

Knott, Aloysius Leo, 57

Bland, Richard, 1665-1720. Burgess for Charles City Co., Va., 1702. County Commissioner, 1699. Visitor William and Mary College, 1716.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Bland, Col. Richard, 1710-1776. Commissioned Officer, Va. Forces, 1738. Burgess for Prince George Co., Va., 1742-75. Member Va. Conventions, 1774, 75, 76. Member Committee of Safety, 1775. Delegate to Philadelphia Congress, 1774.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Bland, Theodorick, 1629-1671. Burgess for Henrico Co., Va., and Speaker of the House, 1659-60. Member of the Council of Va., 1664.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Blanshan, Mathys, —— 1695. Esopus and Hurley, N. Y. Served in the rescuing expedition after the massacre of Esopus. Member of Hurley Military Co., Capt. Paulding, 1670.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Blodgett, Samuel, 1635-1725. Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1693.

Stickney, George Henry, 98.

Blodgett, Samuel, 1724-1807. Served in French Wars. At Louisburg (1745), Crown Point, and Lake George. Commissary at Fort William Henry, 1755. Judge, Court of Com. Pleas, Hillsboro Co., N. H., 1770.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32.
Hall, Thomas William, 32.
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88.
Stickney, George Henry, 98.

Boarman, Major William, 1630-1709. Burgess for St. Mary's Co., Md., 1671-75. High Sheriff, 1679-81. Commissioned, 12 Oct., 1661, Captain of the Militia of St. Mary's Co. Major in 1676.

Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.

Bogardus, Pieter, 1615-1703. Albany, N. Y. Magistrate of Albany, 1673. Commissioned, 1693, to treat with the Five Nations, and to provide for the defence of Albany.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 119.

Boggs, Andrew, —— 1765. Ensign in the Associated Regiment of Lancaster Co., Penna., 1747-48. Served 1754 in French and Indian War.

Cottman, James Hough, 18.
Fisher, Charles David, 25.

Bolling, Maj. John, 1676-1729. Henrico Co., Va. Justice from 1699. High Shrriff, 1706-07. Burgess, 1714, etc. Major, 1714.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.
Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113.

Bolling, Col. John, 1700-1757, of "Cobbs," Chesterfield Co., Va. Member House of Burgesses and Col. of Henrico Co. Militia, 1743-51.

Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113.

Bolling, Col. Robert, 1636-1709. Prince George Co., Va. Justice, Charles City Co., before 1698. High Sheriff, 1699. Surveyor, 1702. Col. and County Lieut., 1705 (?).

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.
Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113.

Borden, Richard, 1601-1671. Portsmouth, R. I. Governor's Assistant, 1653-54. Treasurer, 1653-55. Deputy, 1667-70.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Borden, Thomas, —— 1676. Providence, R. I. Assistant, 1675-76. Deputy, 1666, 70, 72.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Bowen, Lieut. Henry, 1633-1723. Roxbury, Mass. and Woodstock, Conn. In the Great Swamp Fight.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 104.

Bowles, James, —— 1727. St. Mary's Co., Md. Member of Council of Maryland, 1720-1727.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Bradstreet, Gov. Simon, 1603-1697. Assistant, 1630 and for forty-eight years thereafter. First Secretary of Mass., 1630-43. Deputy Governor, 1673-78. Governor, 1678-86, 1689-92. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Branch, Christopher, 1595-1682, Henrico Co., Va. Justice, 1639-57, etc. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1639-41.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Brent, Capt. George, Stafford Co., Va. Capt. of a Troop of Horse, 1670. Ranger-General of the Northern Neck of Va.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 56.

Brent, Giles, —— 1671. Treasurer of the Province of Maryland. Commander of Kent Island. Deputy-Governor and Lieut.-Gen. of Md., 1643-44. Lord of Fort Kent Manor.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.

Brewer, John, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Burgess for A. Arundel Co., 1661. Justice and County Commissioner, 1658.

Hall, John Philip, 37.

Brewster, Jonathan, 1593-1659. Duxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1639, 1641-42, 1644, 1650-58. Assistant, 1658-59. Member of Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Co. Military Commissioner, Pequot War.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.
Lee, Hillyard Comeron, 60.
Lee, Julian Henry, 60.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 99.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry Jr., 99.

Brewster, Love, —— 1650. Member of the Duxbury, Mass. Military Company, 1643.

Platt, Walter Brewster, 85.

Brewster, Elder William, 1560-1644. Came to America, 1620, with the Pilgrims in the Mayflower. Drafted the Mayflower Compact. Member and Chaplain of the first Military Company organized at Plymouth under Capt. Myles Standish, and served against the Indians.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60.
Lee, Julian Henry, 60.
Platt, Walter Brewster, 85.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 99.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 99.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Bridge, John, 1578-1665. Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, 1637, 39, 41.

Wilson, John Appleton, 134.

Bridge, Matthew, 1615-1700. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1643.

Wilson, John Appleton, 134.

Bronson, John, 1600-1680. In the Pequot War. Deputy from Farmington, 1651, Colony of Conn.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100.

Brooke, Baker, 1628-1679. Calvert Co., Md. Member of Council of Maryland, 1658-79. Surveyor General, 1671-79.

Baughman, Louis Victor, 5.

Brooke, Robert, 1602-1655. B. A., 1620, and M. A., 1624, Wadham Coll., Oxford. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore, 20 Sept., 1649. Commander of a new County to be erected in Maryland, and Member of the Council. Appointed, 29 March, 1652, by Cromwell's Commis-

Brooke, Robert—*Continued.*
sinners, President of the Council and Acting Governor of Maryland.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.
Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8
Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 56.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 61.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61.
Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109
Tyson, Malcolm Lau Fechten, 118.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Brooke, Maj. Thomas, 1632-1676 Captain, Militia of Calvert Co., Md., 1658. Major, 1660 Member of Md. Assembly for Calvert Co., 1663-76 High Sheriff, 1660-73

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8
Johnston, Christopher, 54
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126

Brooke, Col. Thomas, 1660-1730. Member of Council of Md., 1691-1707. 1715-24 President of Council and Acting Governor, 1720.

Johnston, Christopher, 54
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Brown, John, 1584-1662, Swanzey, Mass Commissioner to the United Colonies, 1644, 56. Assistant, 1636 and later Member of Council of War, 1642

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51

Buchanan, Dr. George, 1668-1750, Baltimore Co., Md One of the Commissioners for laying out Baltimore Town, 1729. Burgess for Baltimore Co., 1745-50 County Commissioner, 1732-35, 1739-50

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128

Buck, Henry, 1626-1712, Wethersfield, Conn. and Salem Co., N. J. Deputy to General Assembly, 1667 Removed to Salem Co., N. J., 1692.

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39.

Buckner, John, —— 1695, Gloucester Co., Va. Clerk of Gloucester Co. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1683. Brought the first printing press to Virginia.

Johnston, Christopher, 53

Buckner, Maj. William, —— 1716. Burgess for York Co., Va., 1698-99, 1714. High Sheriff, 1695-96. Collector of Customs for York River, 1699, 1702, 1714 Major of York Co. Militia.

Johnston, Christopher, 53.

Burford, Thomas, —— 1687, Charles Co., Md Attorney-General of Maryland, 1681. Member of Assembly for Charles Co., 1682-87. Justice and County Commissioner, 1685.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Burgess, Capt. Edward, —— 1722, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1679-89 Capt. of Militia, Anne Arundel Co., 1686

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Burgess, Col. William, 1622-1686 Burgess for Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650-60, 1669-82. Member of Council, 1682-86, and Deputy Governor, 1684-86. Lieut., 1659; Capt., 1661; Major, 1675; Colonel, 1676; Militia of Anne Arundel Co. Commander-in-Chief, 1677, of Maryland Forces against Eastern Shore Indians

Johnston, Christopher, 54
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Butt, Henry, 1615-1662. Dorchester and Springfield, Mass Member of the first Military Company, Springfield. In 1657 Clerk of the Company

Hayden, William Mozart, 34

Burton, Robert, 1660-1725. Sussex Co., Del. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly for Sussex Co., 1700-01. Member of First Assembly of the Three Lower Counties (Delaware), 1703-04

Burton, Robert, 9.

Burwell, Maj. Lewis, 1621-1653, Gloucester Co., Va Born at Ampthill, Bedford, Eng Came to Va 1643 Burgess for Gloucester Co and Major of the County Militia Member of a deputation sent to invite Charles II. to come to Virginia.

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Burwell, Col. Lewis, 1648-1710, Gloucester Co., Va Justice, Burgess, and Colonel of the County Member of the Council of Virginia, 1702-1710

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Byrd, Col. William, 1652-1704, of Westover, Charles City Co., Va Came to Virginia, 1674 Justice, Burgess, and High Sheriff Member of Council, 1681-1704 Receiver General, 1687 Purchased and preserved for Virginia, the valuable record of the Virginia Company

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Byrd, Col. William, Jr., 1674-1744, of Westover Burgess for Charles City Co., Va Receiver General, 1705 Member of Council of Va., 1707-1744. Founder of Richmond, Va Fellow of the Royal Society

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Cady, Nicholas, —— ——, Watertown and Groton, Mass. Immigrated, 1645 Member of Capt Mason's Watertown Co., 1653.

Mackenzie, George Norbury 2d, 63.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.

Calvert, Leonard, 1606-1647 Governor of Maryland from its first settlement in 1634, until his death, 9 June, 1647.

Baughman, Louis Victor, 5.

Capen, John, 1613-1692 A. & H. A. Co., 1646 Deputy for Dorchester, Mass., 1671, 73, 78. Captain of Militia, 1683.

Williams, John Savage, 125
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Carr, Dabney, 1743-1773, Louisa Co., Va. Burgess, 1772-73 Member of Virginia Committee of Correspondence, 1773.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12

Carr, Maj Thomas, 1678-1737, King William and Caroline Co., Va Justice, King William, 1714-27 High Sheriff, 1722-23 Justice, Caroline Co., 1727-37. Capt., 1724 Major, 1730

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12

Carter, Col. Charles, 1707-1764, of Cleve, King George Co., Va Member of the Va House of Burgesses, 1736, 1748-64. Colonel of King George County.

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Carter, Col John, —— 1661, of Corotoman, Lancaster Co., Va Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1642-49, 1653-58 Member of Council of Virginia, 1658-69 Commanded against Rappahannock Indians, 1654 Col. of Lancaster County, 1656.

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Carter, Col. Robert, 1663-1732, of Corotoman, Lancaster Co., Va Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1695-99. Treasurer of Virginia, 1694-1732. Member of Council, 1699-1732 President of Council and Acting Governor, 1726-27.

Moale, William Armistead, 72

Carvill, Maj. John, —— 1709. High Sheriff of Cecil Co., Md., 1694-96, 1699-1700. Member of Assembly for St. Mary's Co., 1692; for Cecil Co., 1698-99; and for Kent Co., 1708-09

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39.

Cary, Col. Archibald, 1721-1787. Chesterfield Co., Va. Justice and Burgess, Goochland Co., 1748-50. Justice and Burgess, Chesterfield Co., 1756-76. Col. and County Lieut., 1760-68, etc. Member Committee of Correspondence, 1773-74, etc. Member Virginia Conventions of 1774-75-76.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Cary, Col. Miles, 1620-1667. Warwick Co., Va. Major, 1654. Lieut.-Col., 1657. Col. and County Lieut., 1659-67. Burgess, 1659-63. Member of Council, 1663-67. "Shott by ye Dutch" in defending fort at Old Point Comfort, and died June 10, 1667.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Cary, Col. Miles (of "Rich Neck"), 1655-1709. Warwick Co., Va. Burgess, 1692-93, 98-99, 1701-05. Surveyor-General of Va., 1699-1709. Naval Officer of York River, 1698-1709. Capt., 1691. Lieut.-Col., 1701. Col. and County Lieut., 1704.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Cary, Col. Wilson, 1703-1772. Warwick and Elizabeth City Counties, Va. Naval Officer of Lower James River, 1726. Major, Elizabeth City Co., 1740. Col. and County Lieut., 1751, etc.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Cary, Col. Wilson Miles, 1734-1817. Warwick and Elizabeth City Cos., Va. Burgess, 1758-59, etc. Lieut.-Col. Warwick Co., 1758. Col. and County Lieut., 1762. Naval Officer of Lower James River, 1760-76. Burgess (Elizabeth City), 1764-75, etc.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Chamberlaine, Samuel, 1697-1773. Talbot Co., Md. Burgess for Talbot Co., 1728-31. Member of Council of Maryland, 1740-68. Justice of the Provincial Court, 1738-42.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Chester, Maj. John, 1635-1698. Connecticut. Trooper, 1658. Lieutenant, 1672. Captain, 1677. Representative, 1676. Deputy, 1678-89. One of the Committee to the Six Nations.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Chew, Benjamin, 1722-1810. Member of the Council, Province of Penna., 1755. Commissioner of Defence of Philadelphia, 1761. Attorney General, 1755. Speaker of the Assembly, 1756. Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1774.

Howard, McHenry, 41.

Chew, Col. John, —— 1668. Member of Virginia House of Burgesses from Hog Island, 1623-24-29, and from York Co., 1642-44.

Chew, Samuel Claggett, 13.
Chew, Thomas John, 14.
Howard, McHenry, 41.
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68.
Paca, John Philemon, 80.
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.
Tuck, Philemon Hallam, 115.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Chew, Col. Samuel, 1634-1677. Member of Maryland House of Burgesses, 1659, and of the Council, 1669-77. Chancellor and Secretary of the Province. Colonel Provincial Forces of Maryland, 1675.

Chew, Samuel Claggett, 13.
Chew, Thomas John, 14.
Howard, McHenry, 41.
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68.
Paca, John Philemon, 80.
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.
Tuck, Philemon Hallam, 115.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Chew, Samuel, M. D., 1693-1744. Chief Justice of the three Lower Counties (now Delaware), 1741-1743.

Howard, McHenry, 41.

Chillingworth, Thomas, —— 1653. Marshfield, Mass. Representative, 1648, 1652.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 103.

Church, Col. Benjamin, 1639-1718. Little Compton, R. I. Commanded the party by whom King Philip was killed. Commander of Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Church, Richard, 1608-1668. Boston and Dedham, Mass. In Pequot War. Member Plymouth Military Co., 1643.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Churchill, Col. William, —— 1710, of Middlesex Co., Va. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1691-92, 1704. Member of Council, 1705-1710.

Gill, William Harrison, 26.

Claggett, Capt. Thomas, —— 1703, Calvert Co., Md. Capt. of Calvert Co. Militia, 1683, 1696.

Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Clap, Maj. Samuel, 1642 ——, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1680 and for eight years; Deputy, Massachusetts, 1692-1715. Major of Mass. Militia, Queen Anne's War.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 44.

Clap, Thomas, 1597-1684. Dorchester, Weymouth, and Scituate, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1646.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 44.

Clapham, Josias, —— 1803. Loudoun Co., Va. Came to Virginia, from Yorkshire, England, 1751. Lieut. of Militia, Fairfax Co., 1758. Trustee for Leesburg at its incorporation, 1758. Member of Committee of Observation, Loudoun Co., and Commissioner for regulating Militia affairs, 1775. Member of Va. Conventions, 1775-76. Delegate to Va. Assembly, 1777.

Johnston, Christopher, 54.

Clapp, Capt. Roger, 1609-1690. Dorchester, Mass. Lieutenant, 1634. A. & H. A. Co., 1636. Lieut., 1655. Captain at the Castle, 1645-86. Deputy, 1637, 1652, etc.

Whitridge, William, M. D., 124.

Clarke, Andrew, 1635-1706. Harwich, Mass., Member of the A. & H. Artillery Company, 1675.

Clark, William Bullock, 15.

Clark, George, 1610-1690. Deputy, General Court of Connecticut, 1666.

Sill, Howard, 93.

Clark, John, 1608-1673. Milford and Saybrook, Conn. In Pequot War. Representative, 1641-44, 46-59, 61-63, 65-69. Named in Charter of 1662.

Sill, Howard, 91.

Clarke, Thomas, 1599-1667. A Soldier in the Pequot War. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1651-58.

Clark, William Bullock, 15.

Clarke, Lieut. William, 1609-1690. Served in King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Clayton, John, 1655-1737. Came to Virginia in 1705. Attorney General of Virginia, 1714-37. Member of the Va. House of Burgesses. Judge of the Court of Admiralty. Presiding Justice of James City Co. Recorder of Williamsburg.

Hill, John Philip, 37.

Clayton, Solomon, 1685-1739. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., Md., 1715, 1732-34, 1739. County Commissioner, 1723-35. Ensign, Militia of Queen Anne's Co., 1732.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 168.

Clayton, William, —— 1689. Chester Co., Penna. Presiding Justice of Upland Court, 1681. Member of Governor's Council, Penna., 1682-84. President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1684.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Clement, Samuel, —— 1765 Member of Assembly of New Jersey.

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30

Cliff, Sergt. John, —— 1697, Talbot Co., Md. Sergeant of Militia, Talbot Co., 1696.

Mullikin, Howard, 74

Coffin, Peter, 1631-1715, Newbury, Mass., and Dover, N. H. Deputy, Mass., 1672-73, 1679. Member Governor's Council, N. H., 1692-1714. President of Council, 1705, and Governor pro tem., 1708. Lieutenant, Massachusetts Militia, 1672, and served in King Philip's War. Captain, New Hampshire Militia, 1695.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27
Wilson, John Appleton, 132

Coffin, Tristram, 1605-1681 Commissioner at Salisbury, Mass., 1655 Chief Magistrate for Nantucket, 1671, 1677-78.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27
Wilson, John Appleton, 132.

Coffin, Tristram, Jr., 1632-1704 Lieutenant at Newbury, 1683 Deputy, 1695, 1700, 1702, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27.

Colbron, Elder William, —— 1662, Boston, Mass. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-37.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 99
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 99

Coleman, Thomas, 1600-1674 Appointed to procure men and necessaries for the expedition against Ninigret, Narragansett War, 1654.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Collier, William, —— 1671, Duxbury, Mass. Assistant, 28 years, between 1634 and 1665. Member of Colonial Congress, 1643. Member of Council of War, 1643, 1658.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Collins, Francis, 1635-1721. Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1683-84, and of Gov. Jenning's Council, 1683. Judge of West Jersey Court, 1684, etc.

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30

Colman, Ensign William, 1643-1712. Boston, Mass. Member of the A. & H. Artillery Co., 1676; 3d Sergeant, 1683; Ensign, 1692

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Lubeziens, 88

Colston, William, 1660-1701. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses for Richmond Co., 1692-93, 1699.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Combes, Maj. William, —— 1690, Talbot Co., Md. Lieutenant, Talbot Co. Militia, 1678 County Commissioner, 1686-88, 85 Major of Horse, 1689

Mullikin, Howard, 74

Comegys, Cornelius, 1638-1708, Kent Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1676-89. Captain of Foot in Chester and Langford's Bay Hundred, 1689.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67.

Comegys, William, 1664-1736, Kent Co., Md. A military officer of Kent Co., 1696. Justice and County Commissioner, 1707-25.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67.

Coolee, Alexander, 1691-1740 Member from Charles Co., Md. Assembly, 1720-22.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Cooke, Maj. Aaron, 1610-1690. Westfield, Mass. Major of Hartford Troop, 1658. Deputy, 1668 Ensign, 1676. Capt. of a garrison in King Philip's War.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Cooke, Capt. Aaron, 1640-1716 Ensign, 1693 Capt., 1678 1713. Hadley Militia. Deputy, 1689, etc.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Cooke, Mordecai. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, from Gloucester Co., 1702

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 110.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 110

Cooper, William, 1632-1710, Gloucester Co., N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682-85. Member of Council of Proprietors, 1687-88. Judge, 1696, *et seq.*

Middleton, Harvey, 70

Coppock, Bartholomew, —— 1720. Member of Council of Penna., 1688-90 Member of Assembly, Chester Co., 1686-87, 92, 95, 97

Mackenzie, George Norbury 2d, 62.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 62.

Corbin, Col. Henry, 1629-1675. Burgess for Lancaster County, Va., 1658-60. Member of Council of Virginia, 1663-67, 1674

Howard, McHenry, 42.

Coursey, Col. Henry, —— 1697. Member of the Council of Md., 1660-70, 1676-84. Secretary of Md., 1660-61 Colonel Commanding Foot of Cecil and Kent Cos., 1676, 78, 81. Chief Justice of the Provincial Court, 1684-85 Commissioner to negotiate with Northern Indians at Albany, 1677 and 1682. Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1694-95

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108

Courtney, Henry, 1602-1707 Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1704-1707 Justice and County Commissioner, 1685, 89.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108.

Cowdrey, Deacon William, 1602-1687 Deputy to Mass. General Court, 1651, 53, 58, 61.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Curtis, Jehu, 1692-1753 Member of Assembly for the three lower Counties of Delaware, and Speaker of the House, 1749.

Balch, Francis Du Pont, 3
Burton, Robert, 10.

Curtis, John, —— 1698 Member of Penna. Assembly, 1683-84, 86, and of the Council, 1686-97.

Burton, Robert, 10
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 120.

Curtis, Richard, —— 1695. Kent Co., Del. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly for Kent Co. (Delaware), 1690

Burton, Robert, 10.

Cushing, Hon. John, 1627-1708, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1674 and for many years thereafter. Governor's Assistant, 1689-91. Deputy, Massachusetts, 1692

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43
Whitridge, William, M. D., 124

Cushing, Hon. John, 1660-1738 Member of the Governor's Council of Massachusetts, 1710-28 Lieut.-Col. of the Plymouth Regiment, 1723

Whitridge, William, M. D., 124.

Cushing, Hon. John, 1695-1778. Representative for Scituate, Mass., 1721, and several succeeding years Member of the Governor's Council, 1746-63.

Whitridge, William, M. D., 124.

Custis, Maj.-Gen. John, 1630-1696 Member of Council of Virginia, 1677 and subsequent years. Major-General, Virginia Forces, 1676.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22

Custis, Col. John, 1653-1713 Burgess for Northampton Co., Va., 1685, 92-93, 96. Member of Council, 1699. Colonel, Commanding Militia of the Eastern Shore.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22.

Cutler, Capt. Ebenezer, 1700-1777. Capt. of the Lincoln Co., 3d Mass. Regt., under Col. Elisha Jones, 1757.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Cutler, James, 1606-1694. Came to Watertown, Mass., from Suffolk, England, before 1634. Soldier in King Philip's War. Member of the Lexington Military Co.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Cutt, John, —— 1681. President of the Council of New Hampshire, 1679-81.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32.
Hall, Thomas William, 32.
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88.

Damon, Lieut. Zachariah, 1654-1730. Scituate, Mass. Served with Scituate Troops, in King Philip's War.

Jacobs, Henry Barton, 44.

Danforth, Nicholas, 1585-1637. Cambridge, Mass. Representative, 1636-37.

Wilson, John Appleton, 134.

Dashiell, James, —— 1697. Somerset Co. Md. Member of Maryland House of Burgesses, from Somerset Co., 1678-82. Justice and County Commissioner, 1672, 76-80, 89-94.

Dashiell, Nicholas Leeke, 19.

Dashiell, Thomas, Somerset Co., Md. Represented Somerset Co. in the Maryland House of Burgesses, 1768-69. High Sheriff of the County, 1764-67.

Dashiell, Nicholas Leeke, 19.

Deming, John, 1610-1705. Wethersfield Conn. Deputy, 1649-61. One of the Patentees of Connecticut, named in the Royal Charter, 1662.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.
Williams, John Savage, 125.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Dennis, John, 1704-1766, Somerset Co., Md. Burgess for Somerset Co., 1754-57.

Dennis, James Teackle, 21.

Dent, Thomas, —— 1676. Burgess from St. Mary's Co., Md., 1669, 1674-76. County Commissioner, 1661-69. High Sheriff, 1664.

Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

De Wolfe, Balthazar, 1623-1696. Lyme, Conn., Militia, 1668.

Sill, Howard, 94.

Dickinson, Joseph, 1652-1675. Northfield, Mass. In Capt. Beer's Company; went from Hadley, Mass. to Northfield, to rescue garrison.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.

Digges, Gov. Edward, 1621-1675. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1654-75. Governor of Virginia, 1656-58.

Broxone, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Knott, Moyams Leo, 57.

Digges, Col. William, —— 1698. Captain of Horse, 1674. Sheriff of York Co., Va., 1679. Member of Council of Maryland and Deputy Governor, 1681-89.

Broxone, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Knott, Moyams Leo, 57.

Dorsey, Maj. Edward, —— 1705. Captain, Militia of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1686, and Major, 1687. Re-commissioned Major, 4 Sept., 1689, and 9 Oct., 1694. Judge of the High Court of Chancery, Province of Maryland, 1695. Member of Maryland Assembly from A. Arundel Co., 1694-97; from Baltimore Co., 1701-1705.

Keyser, Robert Brent, 56.

Dorsey, Col. John, —— 1714. Commissioner, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1694. Burgess, 1692, 1701-1703. Member of Council, 1710-1714.

Chew, Samuel Chagett, 13, 14.
Chew, Thomas John, 14.
Meade, William Armistead, 73.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Downing, Hon. Emanuel, 1585-1658. Assistant, 1639-1649, Massachusetts.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51.

Du Bois, Louis, 1626-1695. Esopus, N. Y. Led Expedition against Indians, 1663. In N. Y. Colonial Forces against Indians, 1670.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Dudley, Gov. Thomas, 1576-1653. Roxbury, Mass. Deputy Governor, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-34, 1637-40, 1646-49, 1651, 1652. Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650. Assistant, 1635-36, 1641-45. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647. Lieut.-Col., 1636; Maj.-Gen., 1644; A. & H. A. Co.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27.
Johnston, Christopher, 53.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Duon, Robert, —— 1676. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1663, 1669. Justice and County Commissioner, 1664, 1669. High Sheriff, 1673-76.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67.

Dunn, Robert, 1674-1729. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1722-24.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67.

Dwight, Capt. Timothy, 1639-1718. Dedham, Mass. Cornet of Horse and Capt. of Foot. In ten Indian expeditions. Deputy.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51.

Dwight, Col. Timothy, 1694-1771. Northampton, Mass. Captain in "Father Rasle's War," 1724. Built and Commanded Fort Dummer, 1724-26. Colonel of Mass. Forces. Judge, Hampshire Co., 1737-41, 1748-57. Chief Justice, 1757.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51.

Eager, George, —— 1705. Anne Arundel Co., Md. Auxiliary officer of Anne Arundel County, 1696.

Howard, McHenry, 41.

Eaton, Col. William. Member North Carolina Assembly, 1746-53. Member Committee of Safety, 1775. Colonel of Militia, Northampton Co., N. C., 1776.

Davis, John Collins, 20.

Ellis, Capt. Charles, 1719-1759. Albemarle Co., Va. In service on Frontier, 1755-56.

Tapscott, John Sharman, 196.

Ely, Capt. William, 1647-1717. Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1689, 1692-94, 1697-99, 1701-03, 1705-09, 1711-13, 1715. Captain, 1697.

Sill, Howard, 94.

Ewen, Maj. Richard, —— 1660. Anne Arundel Co., Md. One of the Commissioners for the government of Maryland and Member of General Assembly, 1654-57. Speaker of the Assembly, 1657. Represented A. Arundel Co. in House of Burgesses, 1669-70. Captain, A. Arundel Co. Militia, 1655. Commissioned Major, 12 July, 1658.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Farwell, Capt. Henry, 1674-1738. Dunstable, Mass. Capt. of the Dunstable Militia.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Farwell, Ensign Joseph, 1642-1722. Chelmsford, Mass. Ensign in Military Co., Chelmsford, 1687-95.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Feoner, Capt. Arthur, 1622-1703. Providence, R. I. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1653, *et seq.* Assistant, 1657-90. Deputy, 1664-1700. Commander Providence Forces, King Philip's War.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Fenner, Maj. Thomas, 1652-1718. Soldier in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1683, etc. Major of the Main, 1712-13.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Ferguson, Ensign James, *circa,* 1725-1771, Franklin Co., Penna. Ensign of Capt. Joseph Armstrong's Co. of Rangers, on Frontier of Cumberland Co., 1755, *et seq.*, in French and Indian Wars.

Arthurs, Edwind Ferguson, 2.

Field, Maj. Peter, 1647-1707. Henrico and New Kent Cos., Va. Justice of Henrico Co., 1678. High Sheriff, 1682. Capt. and Burgess, 1692-93. Major, 1705-07, *et ante.*

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Field, Zachariah, 1660-1666, Hartford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass. Soldier from Hartford in the Pequot War.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.

Fitzhugh, Capt. Henry, 1687-1758. Stafford Co., Va. High Sheriff of Stafford Co., 1715. Captain in the County Militia. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1714, 1730.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 110.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 110.

Fitzhugh, Col. William, 1651-1701, of "Bedford," Stafford Co., Va. Lieut.-Col., Westmoreland Co., Va., 1683. House of Burgesses, 1678-87. Colonel, Stafford Co. Forces, 1690.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 110.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 110.

Fitz Randolph, Edward. Scituate, 1637. Barnstable, 1639. Member of the Barnstable Military Company, 1643.

Smith, Thomas, Marsh, 95.

Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, 1642-1713. Member of New Jersey General Assembly, 1693-94. High Sheriff of Middlesex Co., 1699.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 95.

Fletcher, William, 1622-1677, Chelmsford, Mass. Member of Chelmsford Militia, 1676.

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Fonda, Capt. Jellis (Giles), 1727-1791, Albany Co., N. Y. Captain, under Sir William Johnson, 1759. Justice of the Peace.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 119.

Foote, Nathaniel, 1593-1644. Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy to General Court at Hartford, Conn., 1641-44.

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.

Ford, Thomas, —— 1676, Windsor, Conn. Dorchester, 1630. Deputy to Gen. Court of Connecticut, 1637-41, 1644, 1654.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Foster, Edward, —— 1644, Scituate, Mass. Assistant, 1637. Deputy, 1639-41.

Davis, John Collins, 20.
Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 44.

French, Lieut. William, 1603-1681. Cambridge and Billerica, Mass. Lieut., 1647. A. & H. A. Co., 1638. Junior Sergt., 1643. First Sergt., 1646. Ensign, 1659. Representative, 1660-63. Capt. of Art. Co., 1681.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 104.

Frisby, James, —— 1704, Cecil Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1676-81. Burgess for Cecil Co., 1678-84. Member of Council of Maryland, 1694-1701.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Frisby, Capt. Peregrine, —— 1738, Cecil Co., Md. Burgess for Cecil Co., 1713-14.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Fuller, Dr. Matthew, 1610-1678. Sergt. under Miles Standish, 1643. Lieut. at Barnstable, 1652. Lieut. in Capt. Miles Standish's Expedition against Manhattoes Colony, 1654. Chairman of the Council of War. Lieut. of the Forces against Sacouet Indians, 1671. Surgeon-General, 1673. Capt. in King Philip's War.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 102.

Gale, Capt. Isaac, 1708-1793, Sutton, Mass. Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Holman's Company, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757. Captain of the Sutton Military Company, 1763 (?).

Johnson, Rev. Thos. Henry, 48.

Gardiner, Capt. Luke, 1622-1674, St. Mary's Co., Md. Burgess for St. Mary's Co., 1660-62, 1671. High Sheriff, 1672-74. Commissioned Lieut., St. Mary's Co. Militia, 28 Jan'y, 1660/1; Captain, 1664.

Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.

Gardiner, Richard. Member of Assembly of Maryland, 1637-41.

Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.

Gardiner, Richard, —— 1687. Justice and County Commissioner, St. Mary's Co., Md., 1677-87. Member of Assembly, 1681-87.

Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.

Gardner, Capt. John, 1625-1706, Salem, Mass. Captain of Militia, 1686.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132.

Gardner, Thomas, Salem, Mass., 1635. Representative, 1637.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132.

Gerard, Thomas, —— 1673, St. Mary's Co., Md. Lord of St. Clement's Manor. Delegate to Assembly from St. Mary's Hundred, 1638-39, 41. Member of Assembly by personal writ, 1642. Member Council of Md., 1643-44, 1656-60.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.
Knott, Aloysius Leo, 87.

Gibbard, William, —— 1663. Deputy Secretary and Governor's Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1661.

Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Gilman, Hon. John, 1624-1708, Exeter, N. H. Lieut., 1669. Member Council, Prov. of New Hampshire, 1680. Member of Assembly, 1693-97. Speaker, 1695.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27.
Wilson, John Appleton, 132.

Gilman, Col. John, 1677-1740, Exeter, N. H. Captain of New Hampshire Forces, 1702. Major, 1719. Colonel, 1737. Frequently in active service against Indians. Representative for Exeter in N. H. General Assembly, 1716-27.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27.

Gilman, Maj. John, 1712-——, Exeter, N. H. Lieutenant of New Hampshire Forces, 1754. Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1756. Major, 1757, in Col. Meserve's Regiment, and was sent from Fort Edward to the relief of Fort William Henry, where he and his troops were surrendered to Montcalm upon promise of safeguard. The agreement was violated and he narrowly escaped death at the hands of the Indians.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27.

Gilman, Nicholas, 1672-1741, Exeter, N. H. Representative for Exeter in General Assembly, 1709, 1711, 1715. Ensign, 1701. Captain-Lieutenant, 1707. Captain, 1709. Magistrate, 1715-17. Judge of the Common Pleas, 1729. Judge of the Superior Court, 1732-41.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27.

Goffe, Edward, —— 1658. Cambridge, Mass. Deputy to General Court of Mass., 1646, 1650. Soldier in Mass. Militia.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34

Gooch, Maj. William, —— 1655. Burgess from York Co., Va., 1654. Member of Council, 1655.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Goodwin, William, 1666-1673. Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Deputy from Cambridge, 1634.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101

Gorham, Capt. John, 1621-1676. Plymouth Colony. Deputy, 1653. Lieut., 1673. Capt., 2d Barnstable Co., under Maj. William Bradford, in the Great Swamp Fight.

Clark, William Bullock, 15

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 102

Gorham, Lieut.-Col. John, 1652-1716. In the Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War. Canadian Expedition, 1690, and second in command under Col. Church, 1703.

Strong, Richard Polk, 102.

Greenberry, Col. Nicholas, 1627-1697. County Commissioner, Anne Arundel Co., 1686, 89. Member of Committee of Twenty for administering affairs in Md., 1690. Member of Council, 1692-97. President of Council and Acting Governor, 1693-94. Chancellor of the Province, 1694. Judge of Admiralty, 1694. Commissioner in Chancery, 1695. Capt. of Foot, A. A. Co., 1689. Colonel, 1694.

Hoffman, Richard Curzon, 40.

Moale, William Armistead, 74

Poultney, Walter de Curzon, 86

Griswold, Lieut. Ebenezer, 1702-1779. Second Lieut., 1st Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755.

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 29.

Griswold, Lieut. Matthew, 1620-1698. Lyme and Windsor, Conn. Lieut. of Connecticut Forces. Deputy, 1654, 67 and 68, 85.

Sill, Howard, 94

Gwyn, Maj. David, —— 1704. Richmond Co., Va. Burgess for Richmond Co., 1702-03. Justice and County Commissioner, 1699-1702.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Hall, Richard, —— 1688. Burgess from Calvert Co., Md., 1666-70, 1674-85.

Boyce, Washington, Jr., 6.

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8

Johnston, Christopher, 54

Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Hambleton, William, 1636-1677. Talbot Co., Md. Representative for Talbot Co., in Maryland Assembly, 1666-75. High Sheriff, 1662-63. Justice and County Commissioner, 1669-75.

Hambleton, Frank Sherwood, 33.

Hammond, Maj.-Gen. John, 1643-1707. Anne Arundel Co., Md. Burgess for Anne Arundel Co., 1692-98. Member of Council of Maryland, 1698-1707. Capt., Militia of Anne Arundel Co., 1692; Major, 1694, and Colonel, 1699. Major-General commanding Militia of the Western Shore, 1707. Judge of the Provincial Court from 1694. Judge of Vice Admiralty from 1702.

Coleman, William Wheeler, 17.

Hoffman, Richard Curzon, 40

Moale, William Armistead, 74

Orrick, Henry Albert, 79

Poultney, Walter de Curzon, 86.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 92

Hammond, Col. Thomas, —— 1724. Baltimore Co., Md. Member of Assembly for Baltimore Co., 1701-1704, 1712-14. Justice and County Commissioner, 1694. Captain of Horse, Balto. Co., 1694. Colonel in 1714.

Orrick, Henry Albert, 79

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 92

Hance, Capt. John, —— 1709. Calvert Co., Md. County Commissioner, 1689, 1695. Captain in active service against Indians, 1697.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 61

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61

Hanson, Col. Hans, 1636-1703. Commissioner, Kent Co., Md., 1685-87. Burgess for Kent Co., 1694-97, for Cecil Co., 1698-1701.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 45

Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45

Hanson, John, 1715-1783. Member of Maryland Assembly from Charles Co., 1757-68. Chairman of Frederick Co. Committee of Observation and Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774-75. Represented Frederick Co. in Md. Convention, 1775. Delegate to State Legislature, 1779-81. Member of Congress from Maryland and President of the United States in Congress Assembled, 1781-82.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Hanson, Samuel, 1685-1740. Member from Charles Co. of Md. Assembly, 1716-18, 1728-31.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Hapgood, Shadrach, 1642-1675. In Capt. Edward Hutchinson's Co., Expedition to Brookfield, Mass., to treat with Nipmuck Indians. Killed in King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Harrington, John, 1651-1741. Member of Capt. Beer's Co. in King Philip's War, 1675, and badly wounded in battle with the Indians.

Wilson, John Appleton, 134

Harris, William, 1610-1681. Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1660-62. Deputy, R. I., 1665-66, 1672-73. Governor's Assistant, 1666-70, 1673-76. General Solicitor, 1671.

Lee, Hollyand, Cameron, 59

Lee, Julian Henry, 59

Harris, Maj. William, 1650-1712. Kent Co., Md. Member of Maryland Assembly for Kent Co., 1688, 1692-94, and for Cecil Co., 1698-1704. Member of Committee of Twenty for Government of Maryland, 1690. Justice and County Commissioner, Kent Co., 1686-89. Cecil Co., 1694-98. Military Officer of Cecil Co., 1696.

Hall, Malcolm Westcott, 39

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wicker, 67

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67.

Harrison, Benjamin, 1645-1712. Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1676/7, 80, 82, 91-92, 96, 98. Member of Council, 1698-1712. Treasurer of Virginia, 1705-10.

Gill, William Harrison, 26

Harrison, James, 1625-1687. Bucks Co., Penna. Member of Governor's Council, 1683. Associate Justice of Supreme Court, 1684-90. Member of Governing Council, 1684.

Middleton, Harvey, 70

Harrison, Col. Nathaniel, 1677-1727. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1699-1700. Member of Council of Virginia, 1713-27. Auditor-General, 1724-27. County Lieutenant, Surry and Prince George Cos., 1715.

Gill, William Harrison, 26

Hartshorne, Richard, 1641-1722. Monmouth Co., N. J. Sheriff, 1683. Member of Provincial Assembly, East Jersey, 1682-83, 1685-1702. Speaker, 1689-93, 1696-98. Member of Provincial Council, East Jersey, 1684, 1695, 1698-1702. Member of Assembly, New Jersey, 1703-04. Member of Council, 1698-1703.

Meeker, Richards Carson, 66.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 95

Tyson, Anthony Morris, 116

Tyson, Matthew Smith, 116.

Hawkins, Capt. Henry, —— 1669, Charles Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1687-94. Burgess for Charles Co., 1688-92. Commissioned Capt. of Horse, Charles Co. Militia, 30 July, 1694.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 45.

Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45.

Hawkins, Col. John, 1656-1717, Queen Anne's Co., Md. Justice for Talbot Co., 1693. Justice, Provincial Court of Maryland, 1698. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., 1714-1717

Williams, John Savage, 125.

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Hayden, Lieut. Daniel, 1640-1712, Windsor, Conn. Lieut., Connecticut Troops, 1692, 1698. Deputy to General Court, 1695-98.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Hayden, Lieut. Daniel, 1703-1790, Windsor, Conn. Cornet of Troop, 1st Conn. Reg't, 1753. Lieutenant, 1759.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Hayden, William, 1600-1669, Windsor, Conn. Soldier in Pequot War, 1637. Saved Life of Capt. John Mason. Had gift of 50 acres of land, 1642, for gallantry in battle, 1637. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1667.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Hildreth, Sergt. Richard, 1605-1688, Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass. Sergt. in the Military Co. prior to 1663, and served till 1664

Hill, John Philip, 36

Hill, Capt. Ralph, —— 1695, Billerica, Mass. Sergt. in command of his house used as a Garrison House, 1675, King Philip's War. Ensign of the Billerica Co., 1683. Capt., 1692. Representative in Mass. General Court, 1689-90, 92-94.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Hill, Capt. Richard, —— 1700, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Captain, A. A. Co. Militia, 1675-89. Burgess for A. A. Co., 1681-89, 1694-1700. Justice of the Provincial Court, 1694-96. Naval Officer for Anne Arundel Town, 1694-96

Chew, Samuel Claggett, 13.

Hill, Capt. Samuel, 1671-1755, Billerica, Mass. Deacon of the Church and Capt. of the Billerica Militia.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Hill, Samuel, 1715-1798, Billerica, Mass. Soldier in French and Indian War, and in War of Revolution

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Hite, Col. John, 1710-1792, Frederick Co., Va. Captain in charge of a precinct, 1744. Major and Member of Council of War, 1756. Colonel in French and Indian War.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Hobart, Edmund, 1570-1646, Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1639-42.

Reed, John Ludovicus, 87.

Holgrove, John, 1580-1670, Salem, Mass. Deputy, 1634-35.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Holmes, Lieut. Nathaniel, 1664-1710, Boston, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1693. First Sergeant, 1695. Lieutenant

Whitridge, William, M. D., 124

Hoopes, Daniel, 1670 ——. Member of Penna. Assembly from Chester Co., 1708-09.

Thum, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108.

Hoopes, Joshua, —— 1723. Member of Penna. Assembly from Bucks Co., 1700-01, 1705-06, 1708-09, 1711.

Thum, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108.

Hopewell, Capt. Richard, —— 1744. Member from St. Mary's Co. of Md. Assembly, 1732-34. County Commissioner, 1730-35. High Sheriff, 1735-38

Warner, Culbreth Hopewell, 123.

Hopper, Col. William, 1707-1772, Queen Anne Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1741-72, and Presiding Justice from 1760. High Sheriff, 1754-57. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., 1745-54, 1758-61. Captain, 1746, and Colonel, 1758, Militia of Qu. Anne's Co.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68

Horsmanden, Col. Warham. Burgess for Charles City Co., Va., 1657-58. Member of Council of Virginia, 1658-59. Died in England after 1660

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Hosier, Henry, —— 1686, Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1678-86. Justice and County Commissioner, 1671-83.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67.

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67.

Howchin, Jeremy, —— 1670, Hingham, Mass. Representative from Hingham, 1651-59; from Salisbury, 1663, 65, 67.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132.

Howe, Elder Edward, —— 1644, Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1635-39

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Howell, Edward, 1585-1656, Lynn, Mass., and Southampton, L. I. Governor's Assistant, 1647-53. Connecticut Colony

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.

Williams, John Savage, 125.

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125

Howell, Jacob, 1687-1768, Chester Co., Penna. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1752.

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30.

Howell, Maj. John, 1624-1696, Southampton, L. I. Deputy, 1662-64. Governor's Assistant, 1664. In command against the Dutch, 1673-74. Major of Horse, 1684.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.

Williams, John Savage, 125

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Howland, John, 1592-1673. Mayflower Pilgrim. First Encounter, Great Meadow Creek, 1620. Governor's Assistant, 1633-35. In command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634. Deputy, 1641, etc.

Clark, William Bullock, 15

Strong, Lieut-Col. Richard Polk 102.

Hubbard, Israel, 1725-1817. Member Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, at Salem, 1774

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100

Huckins, Thomas, 1617-1679, Barnstable, Mass. Ensign, 1670. Commissary-General on Gov. Bradford's Staff, King Philip's War, 1675

Clark, William Bullock, 15

Huntington, Capt. Joshua, 1692-1745, Norwich, Conn. Ensign, 1738. Lieutenant, 1740, and Captain, 1745. Deputy, 1739-44

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 28.

Hutchins, Francis, —— 1688, Calvert Co., Md. County Commissioner, 1679-98. Burgess for Calvert Co., 1682-85, 1694-97

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 61.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118

Hynson, Charles, 1662-1711, Kent Co., Md. Member of Maryland Assembly for Kent Co., 1700. Justice and County Commissioner, 1694, 97, 1702. Clerk of the County, 1692-94

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39

Hynson, Col. John, —— 1705. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1681-83, 1694-97, 1701-02 Lieutenant, Kent Co. Militia, 1681. Captain, 1683; and Colonel, 1694. For many years Justice and County Commissioner.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Hynson, Thomas, 1619-1667. Clerk of Kent Co., Md., 1652-53; County Commissioner, 1652, 54, 56 High Sheriff, 1655-56 Member of General Assembly, 1654 Burgess from Kent Co., 1659-60.

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Ide, Nicholas, 1620-1690. Rehoboth, Mass In King Philip's War, under Maj William Bradford.

Petin, Nelson, 84

Isham, Capt. Henry, 1628-1676. Justice, Charles City Co., Va., 1657 Capt of Militia and High Sheriff, Henrico Co., 1668-69

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11
Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Jackson, Edward, 1605-1681. Cambridge, Mass. Deputy from Cambridge to the Mass. General Court, 1647-62 Left by his will a large gift of land to Harvard College.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88

Jacob, Capt. John, 1630-1693, Hingham, Mass. Served in Capt. Johnson's Co. and was appointed Captain upon Capt. Johnson's death in the Narragansett Fight. In command of 80 men at Medfield, Feb 1676/7. Later employed in active service upon the Frontier.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Jacob, Nicholas, —— 1657. Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1638-49

Jacobs, Dr Henry Barton, 43
Whittridge, Dr. William, 124

Jeaney, Thomas, 1634-1696. Member of the Council of Pennsylvania, 1683, 1686, 1691

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118

Jarboe, Lieut.-Col. John, 1619-1674. St. Mary's Co., Md Born in Dijon, France, and came to Md. before 1657. Burgess for St Mary's Co., 1674-75 High Sheriff, 1667-68, 1670-74 Commissioned Lieut of the County Militia, 15 March, 1658. Lieut.-Col., 31 Oct., 1660.

Howard, McHenry, 42.
Jenkins, Justin Lowe, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.

Jefferson, Col. Peter, 1708-1757, Goochland and Albemarle Cos., Va. High Sheriff, 1737-39 Lieut.-Col., 1745. Col and County Lieut., 1754 Burgess, 1754-55, etc.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12

Jefferson, Capt. Thomas, 1679-1731, Henrico Co., Va. Justice, 1706-18 High Sheriff, 1718-19 Captain in the County Militia, 1708.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Jeockes, Joseph, 1622-1717 Governor's Assistant, Province of Rhode Island.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59
Lee, Julian Henry, 59

Jeockes, Joseph, 1650-1740 Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1715-27. Governor, 1727-32 Major of the Main, 1707-11.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59.
Lee, Julian Henry, 59.

Jenkins, Edward, —— 1694. Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1657 Member of Council of War, 1667.

Jacobs, Henry Barton, 44

Jenkins, William, 1648-1712. Chester Co., Penna Member of Assembly, 1690-95. Member of Council, Province of Penna., 1691-92

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30
Mullikin, Howard, 75.

Johnson, Capt. Isaac, 1615-1675. Capt., A & H A Co., 1667, and of the Roxbury Militia, 1653 Killed in the Narragansett Fort Fight

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 104.

Johnson, Capt. John, 1600-1659, Roxbury, Mass. Was "Surveyor of all ye Armyes" Deputy to the first General Court

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 104.

Johnson, Maj. William, 1629-1704, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1674 Governor's Assistant, 1683-86 Member of Council, 1684-86.

Stickney, George Henry, 98

Johnson, Hon. William Samuel, 1727-1819, Stratford, Conn. Lieut. of Stratford Company, 1754, and later Captain. Member of Lower House, Connecticut Assembly, 1761, 1765 Member of Upper House, 1765, 1772 Member of Colonial Congress at New York, 1765. Special Agent for Connecticut in the Mohegan Cause, at London, 1765-1771. Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1772

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 49.

Keagoon, Richard, 1650-1696, Henrico Co., Va Justice from 1678 Burgess, 1685-86.

Cary Wilson Miles, 11.
Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113

Ketchell, Robert, 1604-1672. New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1656, 1661-63

Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90

Key, Hon. Philip, 1696-1764. Burgess for St Mary's Co., Md., 1728-32, 1735-38, 1746-54 Member of Council, 1763-64

Howard, McHenry, 42
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47

Kollock, Col. Jacob, 1692-1772 Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, Sussex Co., Del., 1726-27, 1764 Member of Assembly for the three lower Counties, 1732-72. Speaker, 1759-65 Lieut., Capt John Shannon's Company, 25 June, 1746 Colonel of the Sussex Regiment in French and Indian War, 1756

Minis, John Livingston, 71

Lathrop, Rev. John, 1584-1653, Barnstable, Mass. Member of Military Company, under Capt Thomas Dimmock, 1643 Rendered valuable services to the Colony, as Minister at Scituate and Barnstable, 1634-1653

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 28

Lathrop, Samuel, 1620-1699, Barnstable, Mass Member of the Barnstable Military Company, 1643 In Maj Willard's Expedition against Nimgret, 1654. Relief of Uncas, under Lieut James Avery, 1657

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 28

Lee, Ensign, Thomas, —— 1705. Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1676 Lieutenant, 1687 Ensign, 1701

Sill, Howard, 94

Leech, Tobias, 1652-1726, Philadelphia, Penna. Member of Assembly, 1713-14, 1717, 1719.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 117.

Leverett, Gov. Sir John, 1616-1679 Captain, Parliamentary Army, 1644-45 Agent of Bay Colony to the English Court. Maj. General, Mass. Forces, 1663-73. Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 52

Little, Capt. Joseph, 1653-1740. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.

Gilman, Daniel Cott, 27

Littlefield, Francis, 1619-1712, Wells, Me. Deputy, General Court of Mass. Bay, from York, Me, 1660; from Wells, 1665-76.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Littleton, Col. Nathaniel, —— 1654 Chief Magistrate of Northampton Co., Va, 1640. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1652. Member of Council, 1652

Dennis, James Teackle, 21

Littleton, Col. Southey, 1645-1670, Accomac Co., Va Colonel, Virginia Forces, 1676 Served against Indians, and under Gov. Berkeley, Bacon's Rebellion.

Dennis, James Teackle, 21.

Livermore, Deacon Elijah, 1730-1808. Waltham, Mass Lieutenant and Chief Proprietor of the Town of Livermore, Maine. First Representative, 1799.

Wilson, John Appleton, 134

Livermore, Samuel, 1701-1773. Waltham, Mass Representative, 1745-63, except 1748

Wilson, John Appleton, 134

Livingston, Col. Philip, 1686-1749 Second Lord of Livingston Manor. At Capture of Port Royal, 1710. Colonel of Provincial Forces. Member of Council, 1725-49. Secretary for Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1721-49.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 49.
Munis, John Livingston, 71.

Livingston, Col. Robert, 1654-1728 First Lord of the Manor of Livingston Member of Council, Prov. of N. Y., 1698 1701. Member of Assembly, 1709 1711.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1
Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 49
Munis, John Livingston, 71.

Livingston, Col. Robert, Jr., 1708-1790 Third Lord of Livingston Manor Member of New York Assembly. Captain of New York Militia in the Seven Years' War Served on Frontier and at Fort William Henry

Munis, John Livingston, 71

Lloyd, Edward, I, —— 1695 Burgess for Lower Norfolk Co., Va, 1644-46. Commander of Anne Arundel Co., Md. 1650-54 Commissioner to treat with Susquehanna Indians, 1652. Member of General Assembly, 1654 One of the High Commissioners for regulating affairs in Maryland, 1654-58 Burgess for Anne Arundel Co., 1658 Member of Council for Maryland, 1658-1666

Howard, McHenry, 42
Merritt, Dr Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68
Paca, John Philemon, 80
Pennington, William Clapham, 83

Lloyd, Edward, II, 1670-1718 Burgess for Talbot Co., Md, 1697-1701; of the Council, 1702-1718 President of the Council and Acting Governor of Maryland, 1709 1714 Major-General Commanding Militia of the Eastern Shore, 1707.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Lloyd, Edward, III, 1711-1770. Burgess for Talbot Co., 1738-41 Member of Council of Maryland, 1743-1767. Colonel of Talbot Co., 1741 Treasurer of the Eastern Shore, 1748 66. Agent and Receiver General of the Lord Proprietary, 1760-68.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Lloyd, Edward, IV, 1744-1796. Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1771 74 Member of Maryland Convention 1775. Member of Council of Safety, 1775 Colonel of Talbot Co., 1775 Member of State Legislature until 1791

Howard, McHenry, 42.

Lloyd, James, 1680-1723 Burgess for Talbot Co., Md, 1712-14, 1716-22. Member of Council of Maryland, 1722-23.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68
Paca, John Philemon, 80

Lloyd, Col. Philemon, 1646-1685. Capt of Horse on Chester and Wye Rivers, 1667, served against Indians. Col of Horse of Talbot, Kent, and Cecil Cos, 1681 Member of Assembly from Talbot Co., 1671-85. Speaker, 1678 85. Commissioner, 1682, to treat with the Northern Indians at Fort Albany, N. Y.

Howard, McHenry, 42
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 68.
Paca, John Philemon, 80
Pennington, William Clapham, 83.

Lloyd, Philemon, 1672-1732. Burgess for Talbot Co., Md., 1701-1702 Member of Council of Maryland, 1712-1732.

Paca, John Philemon, 80

Lord, Lieut. Richard, 1647-1727. Ensign, Lyme, Conn., Train Band, 1703 Lieut., 1708, of New London Co., in Queen Anne's War.

Sill, Howard, 93.

Lowe, Lieut.-Col. Henry, —— 1717. Commanded Militia, St Mary's Co., Md., 1696. Judge of Provincial Court of Md., 1697 Deputy Commissary-General, 1695-97. Burgess for St. Mary's City, 1701-1702

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8.

Lowe, Major John, —— 1701 St Mary's Co., Md Justice and County Commissioner, 1694 97 Burgess for St Mary's Co., 1697 1701

Jenkins Austin Lowe, 45
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45

Luz, Capt. Darby, 1695 1750 Baltimore Co., Md. Member of Md Assembly, 1748-50. County Commissioner, 1749-50

Wilson, James Guhan, 129.
Wilson, Marshall, Guhan 129
Wilson, William Bowdy, 135

Lynde, Simon, 1624-1687 Member of A & H A Co., 1668 Clerk and Sergeant. In King Philip's War, 1675 Assistant, 1678-79

Sill, Howard, 94

Mackall, James, —— 1717. Calvert Co., Md. Burgess for Calvert Co., 1712-14

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 61
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61

Magruder, Samuel, —— 1711, Prince George's Co., Md A Military and Civil Officer of Prince George's Co. in 1696. County Commissioner, 1697 1705 Burgess for Pr. George's Co., 1704-1707.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 45
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45

Manlove, George, 1660 1695. Delaware. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1692

Hayden, William Mozart, 34

Manning, Ens Samuel, 1644 1710 Representative, 1695 Ensign in the Militia, Colony of Massachusetts.

Manning, William Thurston, 65

Marshall, Thomas, 1730-1802 Lieutenant of Virginia Forces, 1755, in French and Indian War Member Va House of Burgesses, 1761-73 Member Va Convention, 1775 Colonel of 3d Va. Regt. in the Revolution

Barton, Randolph, 4
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

May, John, 1590-1670, Roxbury, Mass In Roxbury Military Company, 1647.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63
Williams, John Savage, 125.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Mayo, John, 1731-1784. Burgess for Cumberland Co., Va., 1768-71 Member Va. Convention, 1775-76 Member Cumberland Co Committee, 1775
Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107

Mayo, Col. William, 1684-1744 Came to Barbadoes, 1716, and made survey of the island, 1717-21; his map now in King's College Library. Came to Va. 1723 Ran dividing line between Va. and North Carolina, 1728. Laid out City of Richmond, Va., 1737. Major, 1730; Colonel, 1749, Militia of Goochland Co., Va.
Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107

McKim, Thomas, 1710-1786 Lieut of Militia, Upper Regt from Brandywine Hundred, Del., 1756
Patterson, James Wilson, 82.
Wilson, James Guhan, 129.
Wilson, Marshall Guhan, 129
Wilson, William Boxly, 135.

Miller, Michael, 1644-1699. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1698-99.
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67.
Merritt, Paymaster William Alfred, U. S. N., 67.
Williams, John Savage, 125.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125

Moale, John, 1695-1740. Member of Assembly from Baltimore Co., Md., 1735-40
Hoffman, Richard Curzon, 40.
Moale, William Armistead, 72.
Poultney, Walter de Curzon, 86.

Moore, Deacon John, 1607-1677, Windsor, Conn. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1643, 1661-77.
Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Moore, John, 1645-1700, Windsor, Conn Deputy, 1690-99 Assistant, 1696-98
Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Morgan, Henry, 1616-1683 Commissioned, 2 Nov., 1658, High Sheriff of Kent Co., Md., and Commander of the County Militia Commissioner for Kent Co., 1650-59 Represented the county in the Md Assembly, 1659-60.
Howard, McHenry, 42

Morris, Anthony, 1654-1721. Member of Council of Penna., 1695-97. Judge of Supreme Court, 1694-98. Member of Assembly 1698-1703 Mayor of Philadelphia, 1703-04.
Tyson, Anthony Morris, 116.
Tyson, Matthew Smith, 116.

Morris, Lieut. Edward, 1630-1690. Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1677-87 First Military Officer of Woodstock, Conn.
Strong, Lieut-Col Richard Polk, 104

Morris, Lieut. Edward, Jr., 1688-1769. Woodstock, Conn Served in French and Indian War
Strong, Richard Polk, 104

Neale, Anthony, 1659-1723, Charles Co., Md. Commissioned 7 March, 1686/7, Lieutenant of the Charles Co. Militia.
Browne, Bennet Bernard 8.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 56
Knott, Aloysius Leo, 57

Neale, Capt. James, 1615-1684 Member of the Council of Maryland, 1643-44, 1661-62 Commissioner of the Treasury, 1643 Burgess for Charles Co., Md., 1665-66 Captain, Provincial Forces of Maryland
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7
Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8
Howard, McHenry, 42
Keyser, Robert Brent, 56.
Knott, Aloysius Leo, 57.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 61.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 61.
Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm Alfred, U. S. N., 68
Pace, John Philemon, 80
Pennington, William Clapham, 83
Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Newberry, Thomas, 1600-1635, Dorchester, Mass. Representative from Dorchester, Mass Bay Colony, 1634-35.
Rose, John Carter, 89

Newlin, Nathaniel, 1665-1729, Chester Co., Penna. Member of Penna Assembly, 1698, 1700-01, 1705, 1710-11, 1713-14, 1717, 1719, 1721-22 Justice, 1703, 1718, 1722, 1723
Sharp, Hon George Matthews, 92.

Newlin, Nicholas, —— 1699, Chester Co., Penna. Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, 1685-87
Sharp, Hon George Matthews, 92.

Nicoll, Maj. Francis, 1730-1817. Commissioned, 20 July, 1772, Major of First Battalion, Col. Abraham Ten Broeck's Regiment, Manor of Rensselaerwyck
Sill, Howard, 93

Nicoll, Matthias, 1621-1687. Secretary, Province of New York, 1664-80. Member King's Council, 1665-80 Speaker, Provincial Assembly, 1683. Judge, Court of Admiralty, 1686.
Sill, Howard, 93

Nicoll, Lieut. Rensselaer, Albany Co., N. Y Lieutenant of Militia, Albany County, 1733
Sill, Howard, 93

Nicoll, Hon. William, 1657-1723. Member of Council of New York, 1691-98 Speaker of Colonial Assembly, 1702-18 Attorney-General, 1687-90
Sill, Howard, 93

Oliver, John, 1613-1642. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1641. Seventh on the roll of Charter Members, A. & H. A. Co.
Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Olney, Epinetus, 1633-1694, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1666, 76, 84, 86.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59
Lee, Julian Henry, 59

Olney, Capt. James, 1670-1744. Providence, R. I Deputy, 1721.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59
Lee, Julian Henry, 59

Olney, Thomas, 1606-1684 First Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1638 Asst Pres't, 1639, etc Deputy, 1665 etc.
Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59
Lee, Julian Henry, 59

Orrick, Capt Nicholas, 1725 ——, Baltimore Co., Md. Captain, Baltimore Co. Militia, 1756
Orrick, Henry Albert, 79

Overton, Capt. James, 1688-1749. St Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., Va Justice and Capt of the County Militia
Cary, Wilson Miles, 12

Owings, Samuel, 1702-1775. Baltimore Co., Md. Representative for Baltimore County in Maryland Assembly, 1738-61 Justice and County Commissioner, 1744-68
Moale, William Armistead, 73

Owings, Samuel, Jr., 1733-1803. Baltimore Co., Md Representative for Baltimore County, 1771 Justice and County Commissioner, 1768-75 Lieut-Col., Balto. Co. Militia, 1776 Colonel, 1777 Delegate to Legislature, 1786.
Moale, William Armistead, 73

Pabodie, William, 1620-1707. Duxbury, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I Member Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643 Deputy, 1654-63, 1670-82.
Jacobs, Dr Henry Barton, 43

Paca, John, 1712-1785 Capt of Horse, Baltimore Co Militia, 1735 Burgess for Balto Co., 1745-50, 1753-57, 1762-63, 1770-71 In Commission of Balto. Co., 1744-53. Chief Justice, Harford Co., 1774
Paca, John Philemon, 80.

Paca, William, 1740-1799. Member of Maryland Assembly, from Annapolis, 1768-1774. Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776. Governor of Maryland, 1782-85

Paca, John Philemon, 80.

Page, Col. John, 1627-1692. York Co., Va. Justice before 1655. Burgess, 1655-56. Member of Council of Va., 1681-92. Major, 1676-77. Col. and County Lieut., 1680-85

Cory, Wilson Miles, 11.

Page, Mann, 1691-1731. Gloucester Co., Va. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1713-14, 1731.

Cory, Wilson Miles, 11.

Page, Col. Matthew, 1659-1703. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1698-99.

Cory Wilson Miles, 11.

Palmer, Walter, 1598-1662. Representative in General Court of Mass., 1646-47.

Perin, Nelson, 84

Parke, Robert, 1575-1605. Colonial Assembly, 1642, 1652. Selectman, New London, 1651.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d. 63

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Parke, Deacon William, 1599-1685. A. & H. A. Co., 1638. Represented Roxbury, Mass. in the General Court, 1635-1667. Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunition for the Colony, 1660.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Parrott, William, —— 1668. One of the Commissioners, appointed by Parliamentary authority, for the Government of Maryland, 1654-1657.

Mullikin, Howard, 74

Parsons, Cornet Joseph, 1600-1684. Springfield, Mass. Cornet, Mass. Troops, 1678. Member of A. & H. A. Co.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Parsons, Capt. Joseph, 1647-1729. Springfield, Mass. Justice, Northampton and Springfield, Mass., 1690, 99, 1702, 29. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1718. Judge, Court of Com. Pleas, 1696-1729. Deputy to Gen. Court of Mass., 1693-1710. Captain, 1711, in New Hampshire Regt. of Foot. Commissioned by Gov. Dudley.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34

Parsons, Moses, 1688-1754. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1732, 1734, 1738

Hayden, William Mozart, 34

Paschall, Thomas, 1634-1718. Philadelphia, Penna. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1685-86, and of Common Council of Phila., 1701, 1704

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30.

Mullikin, Howard, 75

Paschall, Thomas, Jr., —— 1743. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1717

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30

Mullikin, Howard, 75.

Patterson, James, 1634-1701. House used for Garrison in King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Peck, William, 1601-1693. New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1640-48

Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 99.

Pemberton, Phineas, 1650-1702. Bucks Co., Penna. Provincial Councillor, 1685-87, 1695, 1697-99, 1701. Member of Assembly, 1689, 1691, 1698, 1700. Speaker, 1698. Master of the Rolls, 1696.

Middleton, Harvey, 70

Pemberton, Dr. Thomas, 1652-1693. Surgeon, Expedition to Canada, 1690

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32

Hall, Thomas William, 32.

Reed, John Ludovicus, 88.

Penhallow, Samuel, 1665-1726, New Hampshire. Deputy, 1698. Speaker, 1699. Treasurer, 1699-1726. Assistant, 1702, and Secretary of the Province, 1704. Commissary General, 1712. Chief Justice, 1717-26.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32

Hall, Thomas William, 32.

Reed, John Ludovicus, 88.

Perin, Jease, 1726-1801, Mass. Ensign in Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Capt. Timothy Walker's Company.

Perin, Nelson, 84

Pierce, John, —— 1661, Watertown, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1638-39

Clark, William Bullock, 16.

Pile, John, —— c. 1675. St. Mary's Co., Md. Member of Provincial Council of Maryland, 1648-52.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7.

Keyser, Robert Brent, 56

Pile, Capt. Joseph, —— 1692. St. Mary's Co., Md. Member of Md. Assembly from St. Mary's Co., 1688. County Commissioner, 1675-85. Commissioner for laying out towns and ports in St. Mary's Co., 1683. Captain of Militia.

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7

Keyser, Robert Brent, 56.

Plater, Col. George, 1695-1755. Member of the Council of Maryland, 1732-55. Collector for Pocomoke Dist., 1728. Naval Officer for Patuxent, 1755. Secretary of Maryland, 1755.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Plowden, Sir Edmund, —— 1655. Governor, Captain-General, and Earl Palatine of New Albion

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46.

Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.

Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.

Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.

Plumstead, Clement, 1680-1745. Philadelphia. Member of Common Council of Philadelphia, 1712. Mayor, 1723, 36, 41. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1712-21. Provincial Councillor, 1727-45.

Burton, Robert, 9.

Plumstead, William, 1708-1765. Philadelphia. Common Councilman, 1739. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1750, 1754-55. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1755-57. Provincial Councillor, 1759-64

Burton, Robert, 9

Polly, John, 1618-1689, Roxbury, Mass. In Capt. Daniel Henchman's Co., King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 38

Porter, John, 1600-1648. Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1646-47.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Porter, Hon. Samuel, 1660-1722. Representative, Mass. He is said to have been the first person born in Hadley.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Poythress, Col. Peter, 1733 —— Burgess from Prince George Co., Va. 1769-74. Member Va. Convention, 1774-75, 76.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Pratt, Lieut. William, —— 1678. Lieut. of Saybrook Forces, under Mason, in the Pequot War. Member of Council of War, 1642. Deputy, 1666 and subsequently

Sill, Howard, 94

Price, Col. Thomas, 1732-1795, Frederick Co., Md. Captain, 12 May, 1759, in the Penna. Regiment, Col. William Clapham Commanding, and recommissioned, 18 April, 1760. Justice and County Commissioner, Frederick Co., Md., 1762-76. Captain, Md. Rifle Co., 21 June, 1775, and at siege of Boston. Major of Smallwood's Md. Regt., 14 Jan., 1776. Colonel, 2d Regt. Md. Line, to Dec., 1776, to 21 April, 1780.

Johnston, Christopher, 54

Proctor, Robert, —— 1697. Came from England before 1643. Soldier in King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 36.

Provoost, Sergt. David, 1608-1656. Commander at Fort Good Hope, 1642-47. First of the Nine Men, 1652. Sergt. Blue Flag Co., Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653. First separate School at Breuckelen, 1655. School and Sec. of Breuckelen, Amersfoort, and Midwout, until his death.

Sill, Howard, 93

Veazey, Duncan, 122

Provoost, David, 1642 ——. Assessor of the Dock Ward, City of New York, 1694-98. Alderman, 1698-1708. Member of General Assembly, Province of New York, 1699-1702. Justice, 1707

Sill, Howard, 93.

Provoost, Col. David, 1670-1724. Capt. in Col. Abraham de Peyster's Regt., N. Y. City, 1700, Major, 1710. Lieut.-Col. 1716. Colonel, 1718. Member of N. Y. Assembly, 1702-11. Member of Council, 1708-10

Veazey, Duncan, 122.

Purefoy, Capt. Thomas, Elizabeth City Co., Va. Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1629-30. Member of Council, 1631-37

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Purnell, Maj. John, —— 1755. Worcester Co., Md. Burgess for Worcester Co., 1744-48, 1751-54. County Commissioner, 1743-54. Captain, 1746. Major, 1752.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 45.

Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45

Purnell, Thomas, —— 1723, Somerset Co., Md. Burgess for Somerset Co., 1712-14, 1722-23.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 45.

Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 45

Pusey, William, Chester Co., Penna. Member of Assembly, 1725-26.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 92.

Randolph, Col. Isham, 1687-1742. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1738-40. Col. of Militia, 1740. Adjutant-General of Va., 1738-42

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Randolph, Col. Richard (of "Curls"), 1691-1748. Henrico Co., Va. Burgess, Goochland Co., 1728, for Henrico, 1730-42. Treasurer of Va., 1738. Colonel, 1742-48

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Randolph, Col. Thomas (of "Tuckahoe"), 1686-1730. Henrico and Goochland Cos., Va. Major and Burgess, 1720-22. Presiding Justice, Col., and County Lieut. of Goochland Co., 1727

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Randolph, Col. Thomas Mann (of "Tuckahoe"), 1741-1793. Goochland Co., Va. Burgess, 1765, etc. Col. and County Lieut., 1770-75. Committee of Safety, 1775. Member of Va. Conventions, 1774-75-76

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Randolph, Lieut.-Col. William, 1651-1711, Henrico Co., Va. Burgess, 1685-90, 1703-05, and Speaker of the House in 1698. Attorney General of Va., 1696. Capt. Henrico Co. Militia, 1689. Lieut.-Col., 1691

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11, 12

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Randolph, Col. William (of "Tuckahoe"), 1713-1745. Goochland Co., Va. Burgess, 1742-45. Col. and County Lieut., 1740-45

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Rapelje, Lieut. Joris, 1675-1741. Lieut. of His Majesty's Forces, Queen's Co., N. Y.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 105.

Reade, Ensign William, 1605-1663, Weymouth, Mass. Ensign of a Foot Company, 1640. Deputy, 1635-38

Reed, John Ludovicus, 87.

Rediat, John, 1612-1687, Marlborough, Mass. In garrison at Marlborough, under Lieut. John Ruddock, against the Hassanesmesit Indians

Clark, William Bullock, 16.

Revell Randall, 1611-1685. Member of Maryland Assembly 1638. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1657-58.

Dennis, James Teackle, 21

Rice, Edmund, 1594-1663. Sudbury, Mass. Deputy to General Court, 1640.

Clark, William Bullock, 16.

Rice, Samuel, 1634-1685, Marlborough, Mass. Member of the garrison at the house of Joseph Rice in Marlborough, 1675.

Clark, William Bullock, 16

Richardson, Ezekiel, 1602-1647. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1635

Hill, John Philip, 38

Richardson, Capt. Josiah, 1635-1695. Chelmsford, Mass. Capt. in West Regt., Middlesex Militia, during portion of King William's War, 1689-97. In garrison at Chelmsford, 1691-92

Hill, John Philip, 38.

Richardson, Samuel, 1643-1719. Philadelphia, Penna. Member of Assembly, 1692-94, 1696-98, 1700-01, 1703, 1706-07, 1709. Member of Provincial Council, 1688-90, 1695. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1692, 1697, 1701, 1704

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30

Richardson, William, —— 1697, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Member of Maryland Assembly, 1678-84

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Richmond, Capt. Edward, 1632-1696. Little Compton, R. I. Lieut. and in King Philip's War Captain, 1691. Deputy, Rhode Island Assembly, 1678-79, 1686. Attorney General, 1677-80

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43

Ridgely, Col. Charles, 1702-1772. Baltimore Co., Md. Member for Baltimore Co. of Md. Assembly, 1751-54. County Commissioner, 1741-54

Chew, Samuel Claggett, 13

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Ridgely, Col. Henry, —— 1710. Justice, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1679-1694. Burgess, 1692-93. Capt. of Foot, A. Arundel Co., 1694. Major, 1694. Commissioned Lieut. Col., 19 Sept., 1694.

Hill, John Philip, 37

Ridgely, John, 1723-1771. Baltimore Co., Md. Burgess for Baltimore Co., 1768. County Commissioner, 1750-56

Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Ringgold, Maj. James, —— 1676. Kent Co., Md. Justice and County Commissioner, 1661-80. Major of Kent Co. Militia, 1678

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8

Neff, Peter, 77

Tyson, Malcolm Van Dyke, 120.

Ringgold, Maj. Thomas, —— 1710, Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1710.

Browne, Bennet, Bernard, 8

Rogers, John, —— 1692. Duxbury, Mass. Member Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643. Deputy, 1657, Plymouth Colony

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Rogers, Lieut. Joseph, —— 1678. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Member of the Duxbury Co., under Capt. Miles Standish, 1643. Lieut. in Capt. Matthew Fuller's Co., 1647.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 103.

Rolfe, John, 1585-1622. First Secretary and Recorder of Colony of Virginia.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Tiernon, Charles Bernard, 113.

Rolfe, Lieut. Thomas, of Varina, 1616 ——, Henrico and James City Counties, Va. Lieutenant, Commanding Fort Chickahominy, 1646.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11

Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 113.

Root, Thomas, 1605-1694. Hartford, Conn. Served in Pequot War.

Stockbridge, Hon Henry, 100.

Stockbridge, Hon Henry, Jr., 100.

Rose, Robert, 1594-1664/5. Wethersfield and Branford, Conn. Representative, from Wethersfield to General Assembly of Conn, 1641-43.

Rose, John Carter, 89.

Rosewell, Capt. William, 1630-1694. New Haven Conn. Envoy to the Dutch at New York, 1673 Captain of the New Haven County Troop, 1675 Magistrate before 1690.

Rose, John Carter, 89.

Rousby, John, —— 1685, Calvert Co, Md. Clerk of the Upper House of Assembly, 1671. Burgess for Calvert Co, 1681-84

Howard, McHenry, 42.

Rousby, Col. John, —— 1744 Representative for Calvert Co. in Md. Assembly, 1714-21. Member of Council, 1721-44.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Royce, Robert, —— 1676. Deputy from New London, Conn, 1661.

Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Russell, George, —— 1695, Hingham and Scituate, Mass Member of the Scituate Military Co., 1645.

Jacobs, Dr Henry Barton, 43.

Russell, Lieut. Jonathan, 1700-1774. Branford, Conn. Ensign of Train Band, 1731. Lieutenant, 2d Branford Co., 1737. Representative in General Assembly, 1738-39, 1743-44, 1747-50.

Rose, John Carter, 89.

Salisbury, Capt. Sylvester, 1629-1680 Lieut, Governor's Co. of Foot, and Commander of Fort Albany, 1670-80.

Sill, Howard, 93

Saltonstall, Gurdon, 1666-1724 Governor of Connecticut, 1708.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60.

Lee, Julian Henry, 60

Saltonstall, Sir Richard, 1586-1658, Watertown, Mass. Assistant, 1628-31.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60.

Lee, Julian Henry, 60

Saltonstall, Richard, 1610-1694, Salem, Mass. Deputy, 1635-37 Assistant, 1637-49, 1664, 1680-82 Sergeant-Major of Col. Endicott's Regt, 1641

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 60

Lee, Julian Henry, 60

Savage, Capt. John, 1624 ——, Northampton Co, Va Member of Va House of Burgesses, 1666-70

Dennis, James Teackle, 22

Savage, Ensign Thomas, 1594-1635 Came to Virginia in 1607, and lived among the Indians for some years Ensign of Va. Forces, 1624 and earlier. Frequently employed against Indians.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22.

Saunders, James, —— 1707, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Member of Md Assembly, 1692-1701 Member of Council, 1701-1707

Wilson, James Gulian, 129

Wilson, Marshall Gulian, 129

Wilson, William Bowly, 135

Sawyer, Francis, 1681-1756, Wells, Me. Representative, Mass. Bay Colony, 1720-21.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Sawyer, William, 1656-1718, Newbury, Mass. In Maj. Appleton's Regt, King Philip's War. Representative, 1707, etc.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Scarborough, Capt. Edmund, —— 1635. Burgess for Accomac Co., Va., 1629-33.

Burton, Robert, 10.

Dennis, James Teackle, 21, 22.

Scarborough, Col. Edmund, —— 1671. Burgess for Northampton Co., Va., 1642, 44-45, 47, 52, 55-56, 59-60, and for Accomac Co, 1646. High Sheriff, Northampton Co., 1660-61. Surveyor-General of Va., 1655-71. In command of Expedition against Assateague Indians, 1659

Burton, Robert, 10.

Dennis, James Teackle, 21, 22.

Schuyler, Capt. Philip Pieterse, 1628-1683. Captain of Albany, N. Y. Militia, 1667.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1.

Schuyler, Col. Pieter, 1657-1724 Lieut of Horse, 1685. Commanded a Co. at Schenectady, N Y., 1689 Commanded Fort at Albany, 1689 Delegate to Councils of Five Nations. Led expedition which ended in capture of Fort La Prairie King's Council, 1692-1720. President, Acting Gov. of the Prov., 1709

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1.

Scott, Daniel, —— 1724 Ensign, Militia of Baltimore Co., Md., 1696.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46.

Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.

Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.

Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.

Scott, Daniel, —— 1745 Member of Maryland Assembly, from Baltimore Co., 1725-34, 1742 County Commissioner, 1719-35

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46.

Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.

Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46

Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.

Sewall, Henry, —— 1665. Member of Council and Principal Secretary of the Province of Maryland, 1661-65

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8

Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47

Johnston, Christopher, 54

Keyser, Robert Brent, 59

Knott, Aloysius Leo, 57.

Merritt, Dr Simon Wickes, 68

Merritt, Paymaster Wm., Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Pennington, William Clapham, 83

Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Sewall, Maj. Nicholas, 1655-1737 Member of the Council of Maryland, Deputy-Governor, and Secretary of State, 1682-89.

Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, 47.

Johnston, Christopher, 54

Merritt, Dr Simon Wickes 68

Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68

Pennington, William Clapham, 83

Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Shepheard, Hercules, —— 1705 Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, Sussex Co., Del, 1683-85 Member of Penna. Assembly for Sussex Co., 1683-84.

Munis, John Livingston, 71.

Sherwood, Daniel, 1668-1738, Talbot Co, Md Representative for Talbot Co., in Maryland Assembly, 1722-24

Hambleton, Frank Sherwood, 33

Sherwood, Hugh, 1632-1710, Talbot Co, Md. Representative, for Talbot Co., in Maryland Assembly, 1692-93 Justice and County Commissioner, 1694-96.

Hambleton, Frank Sherwood, 33

Sill, Lieut. John, 1710-1796, Lyme, Conn. Lieutenant, Train Band, 1758.

Sill, Howard, 93.

Sill, Capt. Joseph, 1636-1666. Lyme, Conn. In King Philip's War, and Expeditions against Indians in Mass., Maine, and New Hampshire.

Sill, Howard, 93.

Slacht, Cornelius Barentse, Esopus, N. Y. Sergeant of Military Co. which built Esopus Stockade. Member of first Board of Schepens, 1661. At Indian attack on Wiltwyck, 1663.

Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Slye, Gerard, 1651-1703. St. Mary's Co., Md. Capt. St. Mary's Co. Militia, 1675; in active service, at various times, against Indians. Member of Council of War, 1676. Of the Quorum, St. Mary's Co. Court, 1679, and Chief Justice, 1686. High Sheriff of the County, 1677-79.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.

Slye, Capt. Robert, 1628-1670. St. Mary's Co., Md. Member of Council of Md., under Parliamentary commission, 1655. Member of General Assembly, 1657. Burgess from St. Mary's Co., 1659, 63, 66, 69. Captain of Md. Provincial Militia.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46.
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46.
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46.
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46.

Smith, James, 1683-1760. Kent Co., Md. Burgess for Kent Co., 1719-21. Clerk of the County, 1708-60.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68.

Smith, John, 1722-1794. Baltimore, Md. Justice, Cumberland Co., Penna., 1757-64. Member of Assembly for Cumberland Co., Penna., 1754-55, 1758-59. Member of Committee of Correspondence, Baltimore, Md., 1774. Member of Maryland Convention of 1776.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Smith, Jonathan, 1691-1721. Served in Indian Wars, 1690.

Clark, William Bullock, 16.

Smith, Lieut. Philip, 1633-1684. Hadley, Mass. Lieutenant of Town Troop and Troop of Hampshire Co., 1678. Deputy, 1680-84.

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.

Smith, Richard. Came to Maryland, 1649. Burgess for Calvert Co., Md., 1658, 1661-67. Attorney-General of Maryland, 1655-60.

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Smith, Capt. Richard, — - 1714. Calvert Co., Md. Captain of Foot, Calvert Co. Militia, 1694. Surveyor-General of Maryland, 1693-94.

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8.

Smith, Lieut. Samuel, 1642-1680. "Antient Sergeant" at Wethersfield, Conn., and Deputy, 1670-80. Lieut. of Hadley Troop, 1662-78, and Deputy, Colony of Mass. Bay, 1661-73. Commissioner to the Mohawks, 1667.

Hayden, William Morris, 34.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 101.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 101.

Smith, Samuel, 1693-1784. Lancaster and Cumberland Cos., Penna. High Sheriff, 1735-36. Member of Assembly, 1737-38.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Smith, Col. Walter, — - 1711. Burgess for Calvert Co., Md., 1696-1701, 1708-1711. Major, 1695. Colonel, 1707. Calvert Co. Militia. Chief Judge, Calvert Co. Court, 1699.

Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Smith, Walter, 1692-1734. Calvert Co., Md. Deputy Commissary, Calvert Co., 1722-30. Burgess, 1719-22. High Sheriff, 1725. Justice and County Commissioner, 1726-34.

Johnston, Christopher, 54.
Williams, Mason Locke Weems, 126.

Smith, Gov. William, 1655-1705. Governor of Tangier, 1675-83. Member of New York Provincial Council, 1691-1704. Judge of Court of Admiralty, New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut, 1693-97. Commander of Suffolk Forces, 1693. Colonial Governor, 1701.

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 50.

Smythe, Col. Thomas, 1648-1719. Burgess for Kent Co., Md., 1694-1707. Member of Provincial Council of Maryland, 1715-19. Major, Kent Co. Militia, 1694. Lieut.-Col., 1702. Deputy Commissary-General of the Province, 1707-18.

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Neff, Peter, 77.

Smythe, Thomas, 1710-1741. Burgess for Kent Co., Md., 1738.

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Neff, Peter, 77.

Smythe, Thomas, 1730-1810. Member of Maryland Convention, 1774.

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 8.
Neff, Peter, 77.

Soow, Anthony. Deputy from Marshfield, Mass., 1658; from Plymouth, 1679-80.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 44.

Snowden, Richard, Sen., — - 1711, Anne Arundel Co., Md. A Military Officer of Anne Arundel Co., 1696.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Snowden, Richard, Jr., Anne Arundel Co., Md. Captain of Militia, 1695 and later.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Soane, Henry, 1620-1662, James City Co., Va., Justice and Burgess, 1652-62. Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1661-62.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 12.

Southworth, Constant, 1615-1679. Duxbury, Mass. In Pequot War. Ensign of Duxbury Co., 1649. Lieutenant, 1653. Deputy-Treasurer of Plymouth Colony. Member of Council of War, 1658. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1668. Commissary-General, King Philip's War.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Stacy, Mahlon, — - 1704. Burlington Co., N. J. Member of Governor's Council, 1682-83. Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1697, 1701. Justice, 1682, 1695-97, 1699-1700.

Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Stagg, Capt. Thomas, — - 1651. Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1642-43. Parliamentary Commissioner for the reduction of Virginia, 1651.

Moale, William Armistead, 72.

Standish, Capt. Josiah, 1634-1699. Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass. Ensign at Duxbury, 1654. Lieut. at Bridgewater, 1660. Capt. at Duxbury, 1682. Deputy from Duxbury, 1665, etc. Member of Council of War, 1658 and 1681. In King Philip's War.

Thomsen, Alonzo Tilly, 112.
Thomsen, Herman Ivah, 112.
Thomsen, John Jacob, 112.

Standish, Capt. Miles, 1584-1656. Signer of the Mayflower Compact. Organized the first military company raised in New England. Assistant, 1624 and frequently thereafter. Member of Council of War, Plymouth Colony. Treasurer, 1644-55. In 1649 appointed "General in Chief" of all the companies in the Colony. Previously held a commission from Queen Elizabeth, and served in the Low Countries in aid of the Dutch.

Thomsen, Alonzo Tilly, 112.
Thomsen, Herman Ivah, 112.
Thomsen, John Jacob, 112.

Stanley, Maj. John, —— 1696, Talbot Co., Md. Capt. of Troop of Horse, Talbot Co., 1689. Major, 1692.

Stanley, James Gordon, 97.

Stanley, Thomas, —— 1663, Lynn, Mass. Deputy, 1635. Died at Hadley, Mass.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Starbuck, Edward, 1605-1691, Dover, N. H., and Nantucket, Mass. Representative from Dover, 1643-46.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132.

Starnborough (Stansbury), Tobias, 1652-1708, Baltimore Co., Md. In active service against Indians, as ranger, under Capt. John Oldton, 1695.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22.
Hambleton, Frank Sherwood, 33.
Patterson, James Wilson, 82.
Wilson, John Appleton, 130.
Wilson, William Thomas, 136.

Starr, Dr. Thomas, 1616-1658. Surgeon of Massachusetts Forces against the Pequots, 1637.

Myers, William Starr, 76.

Starr, William, 1730-1763. A Soldier in the Havana Expedition, 1762.

Myers, William Starr, 76.

Stetson, Capt. Benjamin, 1641-1711, Scituate, Mass. Representative, 1691, 1693-94, 1700. Captain of Scituate Military Co., 1695.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43.

Stetson, Cornet Robert, 1613-1703, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1655. Member of Council of War, 1666, 1671, 1684. Cornet, First Body of Plymouth Horse, 1659. Press Master, 1675.

Jacobs, Dr. Henry Barton, 43, 44.

Stickney, Lieut. William, 1592-1665, Rowley, Mass. A founder of Rowley, Mass., 1639. Lieutenant, 1661.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32.
Hall, Thomas William, 32.
Stickney, George Henry, 98.

Stith, Col. Drury, —— 1770, Brunswick Co., Va. Surveyor of Brunswick Co., 1740, 1751. Justice and County Commissioner, 1741, 47. Member of House of Burgesses, 1748-54. Major of Horse, Brunswick Co., 1741.

Johnston, Christopher, 53.

Stith, Maj. John. Burgess for Charles City Co., Va., 1685, 1692-93. Capt., 1676. Major, 1680, Charles City Co., Militia.

Johnston, Christopher, 53.

Stockbridge, Charles, 1634-1684. Soldier in King Philip's War.

Stockbridge, Hon Henry, 99.
Stockbridge, Hon Henry, Jr., 99.

Stockbridge, John, 1608-1657, Scituate, Mass. Member of the Scituate Military Company, 1643.

Stockbridge, Hon Henry, 99.
Stockbridge, Hon Henry, Jr., 99.

Stockett, Capt. Thomas, —— 1671. Came to Maryland from Kent, England, in 1658. Burgess for Baltimore Co., Md., 1664-65. High Sheriff of Anne Arundel Co., 1665-70. Deputy Surveyor-General of Maryland, 1670.

Hall, John Philip, 37.

Stoddard, Anthony, —— 1687, Boston, Mass. Clerk, 1642, *et seq.*, and 3d Sergt., 1650. A. & H. A. Co. Deputy, 1659, 1659-60, 1665-84.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Stone, Deacon Simon, 1585-1665, Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1636-56.

Hall, John Philip, 36.

Story, Col. Walter, 1666-1726, Charles Co., Md. Representative, from Charles Co., in Md. Assembly, 1708-1714. Justice and County Commissioner, 1717-1726.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Strong, Elder John, 1605-1699. Deputy, 1641-44. Colony of Mass. Bay.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.
Strong, Lieut-Col. Richard Polk, 102.

Strong, Lieut. Return, 1640-1726, Windsor, Conn. Cornet of Troop, 1689. Lieutenant, 1692. Deputy, 1689-90.

Hayden, William Mozart, 34.

Swift, John, 1661-1735. Member of Assembly from Bucks Co., Penna., 1689, 1692-93, 1695, 1699-1701, 1704-07, 1713-16, 1718. Member from Philadelphia, 1729-30.

Minis, John Livingston, 71.

Swyft, William, Jr., —— 1705, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy from Sandwich, 1673-78.

Strong, Lieut.-Col. Richard Polk, 103.

Symonds, Gov. Samuel, 1595-1678. Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1638-43. Assistant, 1643-74. Deputy Governor, 1673-78.

Wilson, John Appleton, 131.

Tabb, Humphrey, Elizabeth City Co., Va. Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1652.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 107.

Taintor, Michael, —— 1673, Branford, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1670, 1672. Judge, about 1670.

Strong, Lieut-Col. Richard Polk, 102.

Tasker, Capt. Thomas, —— 1700. Member of Assembly for Calvert Co., Md., 1692-97. Member of Council of Maryland, 1698-1700. Justice of the Provincial Court, 1694. Treasurer of the Western Shore, 1695.

Howard, McHenry, 42.
Meade, William Armistead, 72.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 128.

Taylor, Col. John, 1687-1747. Sheriff of Richmond Co., Va., 1713. Member of Council of Virginia, 1732.

Howard, McHenry, 42.

Taylor, Col. John, 1721-1779. Member of Council of Va., 1772. Councillor of State, 1776.

Howard, McHenry, 42.

Taylor, Col. William, —— 1710. Justice, Rappahannock Co., Va., 1686. High Sheriff, 1688-89, 1705-07. County Lieutenant of Richmond Co., 1705. Burgess, 1705-1710.

Howard, McHenry, 42.

Taylor, Thomas, 1600-1656, Warwick Co., Va. Justice of County Court, 1645-56. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1646.

Gary, Hilson Miles, 11.

Teackle, John, 1693-1721. Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1721.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22.
Gill, William Harrison, 26.

Thaxter, Capt. John, 1626-1687, Hingham, Mass. Ensign, 1675. Lieutenant, 1664, under Capt. Hudson. Captain, against the Dutch at N. Y. Capt. of Cavalry. Deputy, 1666.

Whitridge, William, M. D., 124.

Thing, Capt. Jonathan, 1655-1694, Exeter, N. H. Ensign in the Exeter Military Company, 1690. Captain, 1692.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27.

Thomas, Lieut. Philip, —— 1675, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Appointed, 21 March, 1656-7, a Commissioner of the Provincial Court of Maryland. One of the Commissioners for the surrender of the Province to the Proprietary, 22 March, 1657/8. Lieutenant in the Provincial Forces.

Ellicott, William Miller, 24.
Sharp, Hon George Matthews, 91.

Thomas, Dr. Philip, 1747-1815. Delegate from Frederick Co., Md. Convention, 1774.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Thorowgood, Capt. Adam, 1603-1640. Burgess from Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1629-32. Member of Council of Virginia, 1637.

Dennis, James Teackle, 22.

Tilghman, Col. Edward, 1713-1785. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., Md., 1746-50, 1754-71. Speaker of the House, 1770-71. High Sheriff, 1739-42. In the County Commission, 1743-49. Colonel, Queen Anne's Co. Militia, 1756.

Paca, John Philemon, 80.

Tilghman, Matthew, 1718-1790. In the Commission of Talbot Co., Md., 1741-74. Chief Justice, 1769-74. Burgess for Talbot Co., 1751-58, 1768-74. Speaker of the House, 1773-74. President, Maryland Conventions, 1774-76. Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774-76. Member of Senate of Maryland till 1783.

Paca, John Philemon, 80.

Tilghman, Richard, 1672-1738. Queen Anne's Co., Md. Burgess for Talbot Co., 1698-1702. Member of Council of Md., 1711-1738. Chancellor, 1725.

Paca, John Philemon, 80.
Pennington, William Clapham, 83.

Tilley, John, —— 1621. Mayflower Pilgrim. Under Miles Standish in first encounter with the Indians at Great Meadow Creek, 8 Dec., 1620, three days before the landing of the Pilgrims.

Clark, William Bullock, 15.

Todd, Capt. Thomas, —— 1676, Gloucester Co., Va., and Baltimore Co., Md. Burgess for Baltimore Co., Md., 1674.

Hoffman, Richard Curzon, 40.
Moale, William Armistead, 72
Poultney, Walter de Courcy, 86.

Travers, Capt. Samuel, 1660 ——, Richmond Co., Va. Capt. of Militia, 1685-93.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Travers, William, 1630 ——. Commissioner, 1673, to employ Indians in defence of Colony. Member of House of Burgesses for Lancaster Co., Va., 1677, and Speaker of the House.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109.

Treat, Richard, 1584-1669. Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy, 1637-58. Assistant, 1658-65. Member of Gov. John Winthrop's Council, 1663-65. One of the Patentees of Connecticut, named in the Royal Charter, 1662.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.
Williams, John Savage, 125.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Treat, Richard, 1622-1693. Corporal of the First Troop of Horse, Wethersfield, Conn.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Trippe, Maj. Henry, 1632-1668, Dorchester Co., Md. Representative from Dorchester Co., in Maryland Assembly, 1671-75, 1681-82, 1692-93. One of the Committee of Twenty for regulating affairs in Maryland, 1690. Justice and County Commissioner, 1689-81, 1685-94, etc. Capt. of Foot, Dorchester Co., 1676. Major of Horse, 1689.

Trippe, Andrew Cross, 114

Trowbridge, Lieut. James, 1636-1717, Newton, Mass. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1700-03. In King Philip's War. Lieut., 1675.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32.
Hall, Thomas William, 32.
Reed, John Endicott, 88

Trowbridge, Lieut. Thomas, 1632-1708, New Haven, Conn. Commissary, 1673, for the expedition against the Dutch. Lieutenant of Capt. William Rosewell's New Haven County Troop, 1675. Magistrate for New Haven County.

Rose, John Carter, 89

Tudor, Elihu, M. D., 1712-1826. In the Campaign against Canada, 1755. Under Wolfe in 1759. In Havana Expedition, 1762.

Platt, Walter Brewster, M. D., 85

Turner, Humphrey, ——1673, Scituate, Mass. Representative, Plymouth Colony, 1641-52. Private in Military Co.

Jacobs, Henry Barton, 43
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 99.
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 99.

Turner, Nathaniel, —— 1647, New Haven, Conn. Block Island Expedition, Gen. John Endicott, 1636, and Pequot War. Governor's Assistant, 1639. First Magistrate of New Haven, 1639. Captain, Salem, Mass., 1634.

Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Van Brugh, Capt. Johannes Pieterse, 1624-1692. Corporal, Blue Flag Co., Burgher Corps, 1652-53, New Amsterdam. President of the Bench, 1662. Provincial Envoy to Amsterdam, 1664. Burgomaster, 1673-74. Capt., New Orange, 1673-74.

Minis, John Livingston, 71.
Sill, Howard, 93.

Van Brugh, Capt. Peter, 1666-1756. Captain, 1715-22, at Fort Orange, N. Y.

Minis, John Livingston, 71.

Van Brunt, Maj. Cornelius Rutgers, —— 1754. Militia of King's Co., N. Y., 1700. Member of Assembly, Prov. of N. Y., 1690-1711.

Warner, Culbreth Hopewell, 123.

Van Cortlandt, Col. Olaf Stevense, 1600-1684. Colonel of the Burgher Corps, 1649. One of the "Eight Men," 1645, and one of the "Nine Men," 1663. Burgomaster of New York, 1655-64, the last before the English conquest. Lord of Cortlandt Manor.

Sill, Howard, 93

Van Rensselaer, Capt. Hendrick, 1667-1740. Capt. of 2d Co., Manor of Rensselaerwyck, New York, 1717.

Sill, Howard, 93

Van Rensselaer, Col. Jeremias, 1632-1674. Second Patroon of Rensselaerwyck. Member Colonial Assembly, and Speaker, 1664. Colonel of Militia.

Sill, Howard, 93

Van Slichtenhorst, Brant Arentse, 1610 ——. First Resident Director of Colony of Rensselaerwyck, 1646-48. Commander of Fort at Rensselaerwyck.

Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1.

Van Strycker, Capt. Jan, 1615-1697. Member of Great Landtag, New Amsterdam, 1664. Member of Hempstead Convention, 1665. Schepen, 1671. Capt., Military Co. at Midwout, L. I. Deputy, Great Conference at New Orange, 1674.

Veazey, Duncan, 122

Van Swearingen, Garrett, 1636-1698. Councillor of New Amstel, 1658. Schout (Sheriff), 1660. Alderman St. Mary's City, Md., 1684-85. High Sheriff, St. Mary's Co., 1686-88.

Turman, Charles Bernard, 113

Vaughan, Capt. Robert, —— 1668, Kent Co., Md. Sergeant of train band and High Constable, St. George's Hundred, St. Mary's Co., 1637. Commander of Palmer's Island, 1637. Lieutenant, 1640, and Captain, 1647, Maryland Provincial Forces. Member of Assembly, 1638, 1639-42, 1650, 1662. Member of Council of Maryland, 1648-50. Commander of Kent, 1647-52. Justice, 1642, 1644, 1661-68.

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 120

Veazey, Col. John, 1701-1777, Cecil Co., Md. Captain, 1743, Militia of Cecil Co. Major, 1748. Colonel, 1756. Justice and County Commissioner, 1734-58. Presiding Justice, 1751. Judge of Court of Oyer and Terminer for Cecil Co., 1749-52.

Veazey, Duncan, 121.

Vernon, Randal, 1649-1725. Chester Co., Penna. Member Penna. Assembly, 1687.

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 30

Vrelant, Michael, Janse, —— 1663. One of the "Nine Men."

Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 119

Wade, Jonathan, —— 1684, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1681-82

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas William, 32
Johnston, Christopher, 53
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88
Stickney, George Henry, 98

Wade, Maj. Jonathan, 1637-1689, Ipswich, Mass. Captain of the Three County Troop, 1677. Later styled Major.

Johnston, Christopher, 53

Ward, John, 1626-1708, Newton, Mass. Deputy, for Cambridge, to the General Court of Mass., 1689-98 His house was used as a garrison prior to and during King Philip's War, 1675-76.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88

Ward, Col. John, 1671-1748 Member, for Cecil Co., of Md. Assembly, 1708-09, 1715-18, 1721 27, 1732-37. High Sheriff of Cecil Co, 1710-13 County Commissioner, 1715-30 Chief Justice of the County Court, 1726-30. Major, Cecil Co Militia, 1712. Lieut.-Col., 1716 Colonel, 1727.

Veazey, Duncan, 121

Ward, Richard, 1666-1739, Newton, Mass. Represented Newton in the General Court of Mass for eight years.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88

Ward, Samuel, 1593-1682, Hingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637-38

Reed, John Ludovicus, 87

Ward, William, 1597-1687. Deputy from Sudbury, Mass., 1644; from Marlborough, 1666. A founder of Marlborough, 1660. In garrison at Sudbury, King Philip's War.

Clark, William Bullock, 16
Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88

Ward, William, 1727-1776 Member, from Cecil Co., of Md. Assembly, 1762-74 Member of Md. Convention, 1774.

Veazey, Duncan, 121

Warner, Daniel, 1643-1692, Hadley, Mass. Ensign of Foot Company, 1674

Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, 100
Stockbridge, Hon. Henry, Jr., 100

Warner, William, 1627-1706. Justice for Upland, 1681; for Philadelphia Co., Pa., 1685. Member of Penna. Assembly, 1682-83

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108

Warren, Daniel, 1628-1715. Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-76

Clark, William Bullock, 16

Weir, Major John, —— 1675 Burgess for Rappahannock Co., Va., 1658 60, 1663-66. Captain, Rappahannock Co. Militia, 1663 Major, 1666.

Howard, McHenry, 42

Weld, Joseph, 1595-1646, Roxbury, Mass. Representative to the General Court, 1637 and for five years subsequently. Member of the Roxbury Militia, 1636 Ensign, A. & H. A. Co., 1638.

Myers, William Starr, 76

Welles, Gov. Thomas, 1598-1660, Hartford, Conn Second Magistrate of Governing Court, 1637 60 Second Treasurer, 1639 51 Secretary, 1640 48 Governor pro tem., 1651 Deputy Governor, 1654, 57, 59 Fourth Governor of Conn., 1655-58 Commander of United Colonies, 1659.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Wells, Richard, —— 1667 One of the Commissioners appointed by Parliamentary authority, for the government of Maryland, 1654-57. Justice of Anne Arundel Co., 1658, 61.

Hill, John Philip, 37

West, Francis. Member of Council of Penna., 1757

Cottman, James Hough, 18
Fisher, Charles David, 25

West, Lieut.-Col. John, 1639-1703. High Sheriff of Accomac Co., Va., 1664, 67. Justice, 1663-1703 Captain of Militia, 1665 Major, 1675 Lieut.-Col., 1679.

Burton, Robert, 10
Dennis, James Teackle, 22

Westcott, Daniel, —— 1702, Stamford, Conn. Town Commissioner of Stamford and other local offices. Was voted lands for military services Deputy, from Stamford, to General Court at Hartford, Conn., 1692 Removed, 1696-7, to Cohansie, Salem Co., N. J.

Hill, Malcolm Westcott, 39

Westwood, William, 1606-1669 One of the Eight Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to govern the people of Connecticut, 1635 Deputy twenty-one sessions.

Wilson, John Appleton, 133

Wharton, Gov. Jesse, —— 1676. President of Council of Maryland, 1672-76. Deputy-Governor, 1676

Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 7
Kryser, Robert Brent, 56

Wheeler, Maj. John, 1630-1694, Charles Co., Md Major of Foot, Charles Co. Militia, 1684-89

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 46
Jenkins, Edward Austin, 46
Jenkins, Francis de Sales, 46
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe, 46

Whipple, Col. Joseph, 1662-1746, Providence, R. I Deputy, 1698 1728. Governor's Assistant, 1714. Colonel of Land Forces, 1719-20.

Lee, Hillyard Cameron, 59
Lee, Juhan Henry, 59

White, John, —— 1685, Somerset Co., Md. Member of Maryland Assembly, 1678-81. High Sheriff of Somerset Co., 1679-83 Justice and County Commissioner, 1665 69, 1675-80

Dues, Henry Lay, 23

White, Capt. John, 1664-1727, Haverhill, Mass Ensign, 1692. Lieut., 1697. Capt 1715 Representative, 1700, 03, 08, 10, 19 Commanded garrison house, 1694.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132

White, Rev. Timothy, 1700-1765, Haverhill, Mass. Enrolled on "Alarm List" of Militia, 1757

Wilson, John Appleton, 132

White, Capt. William, 1640-1690, Haverhill, Mass. Captain of First Military Co.

Wilson, John Appleton, 132

Whiting, Rev. John, 1635-1689, Hartford, Conn Chaplain of Hartford Forces in King Philip's War

Rose, John Carter, 89

Whiting, Maj. William, —— 1647, Hartford, Conn. Deputy to General Court, 1637. Assistant and Second Colonial Treasurer of Connecticut, 1643-47. Major, Colonial Forces of Conn., 1647.

Rose, John Carter, 89

Whitmarsh, John, 1646 1708, Weymouth, Mass Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, under Capts Johnson and Jacob.

Reed, John Ludovicus, 87

Whitney, Jonathan, 1658 1735. A Soldier in King Philip's War.

Hill, John Philip, 36

Wickes, Maj. Joseph, 1620-1692, Kent Co., Md Member Maryland General Assembly, 1654 57 Burgess for Kent Co., 1659 60; for Talbot Co., 1669-76; and again for Kent Co., 1678 84 Captain, 1655, and Major 1678, Kent Co. Militia. Justice and County Commissioner, 1651-83, and Presiding Justice from 1675, Kent Co.

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67
Merritt, Paymaster Wm Alfred, U. S. N., 67

Wilcoxson, William, —— 1652 Came in the "Planter" from London, and was Freeman, Mass., 7 Dec., 1636 Later removed to Connecticut. Representative at Hartford, Conn., 1647

Hayden, William Mozart, 34
Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Willetts, Capt. Thomas, 1610-1674 Captain, Plymouth Co. Militia, 1638 Council of War, 1653 General Council, 1672 First English Mayor of New York, 1665 Served on Expedition which captured New York from the Dutch, 1664

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 51

Williams, Rev. Elisha, 1694-1755 President of Yale College, 1725-30. Representative in General Assembly, 1717, and for twenty-one sessions, at five of which he was Speaker. Judge of the Superior Court for three years Chaplain to Cape Breton Expedition, 1745. Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Forces, 1746 Delegate to Albany Congress, 1754

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Williams, Capt. Isaac, 1638-1707 Commanded a Troop at Newton, Mass Lieutenant in the "Foote Company" Served in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1692-1705

Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Williams, Col. Joseph, 1708-1768. Roxbury, Mass Colonel of Massachusetts Troops, 1755-60, serving in the Mohawk War and in the Canadian Campaign. Representative, 1765 Chairman of the Roxbury Committee, "Boston Massacre," 1770

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63
Williams, John Savage, 125
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Williams, Robert, 1608-1693. Roxbury, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1644.

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.
Williams, John Savage, 125.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.
Wilson, John Appleton, 133.

Williams, Capt. Stephen, 1640-1720, Roxbury, Mass Capt of Troop serving at the Eastward, 1704-05; on Frontier, 1707-12. Guard to Col. Schuyler and the Magna Indians, 1710.

Mackenzie, George Norbury 2d, 63.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.
Williams, John Savage, 125.
Williams, William Smith Gittings, 125.

Willoughby, Francis, 1613-1671. Governor's Assistant, 1640 Member of Parliament, 1658 Deputy-Governor, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1665-71.

Sill, Howard, 94

Willoughby, Capt. Thomas, 1601-1658 Burgess for Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1629-32. Member of Council of Va., 1644, 46, 50.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 109
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., 109

Wilmer, Simon, —— 1699. Kent Co., Md Justice and County Commissioner, 1687-89 Clerk of Kent Co., 1695 Burgess for Kent Co., 1698-99

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 67.
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 67

Wilson, Col. William, 1646-1713, Hampton, Va High Sheriff, 1693-94 Burgess, 1685, 91-92, 1702-05 Naval Officer of James River, 1699, 1711 Major, 1691 Col and County Lieut., 1698.

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11

Winchester, John, 1613-1718 In garrison at Punckapange, 1676

Mackenzie, George Norbury, 2d, 63
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3d, 63.

Wingate, Col. Joshua, 1679-1769, Hampton, N. H Member of New Hampshire Assembly, 1715, 1727-31. Captain in Col Hawkins' Regt., 1716. Major, 1730. Colonel in 1745 and dispatched two companies of his regiment for service at Cape Breton.

Hall, Clayton Colman, 32
Hall, Thomas William, 32
Reed, John Ludovicus, 88.
Stickney, George Henry, 98.

Winslow, Lieut. Job, 1641-1720. Freetown, Mass. In Fight at Swansea, 1675 Deputy, 1692.

Williams, Nathan Winslow, 127.

Winslow, Kenelm, 1599-1672. Marshfield, Mass. Member of the Marshfield Military Co., 1643

Williams, Nathan Winslow, 127.

Wolcott, Henry, 1578-1655, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1639 Governor's Assistant, 1643-55

Sill, Howard, 94.

Woodbridge, Rev. John, 1613-1695. A. & H. A Co., 1644 Governor's Assistant, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1683-84

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 27.

Woodbury, John, —— 1641, Salem, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, Mass Bay Colony, 1635, 1638.

Ober, Gustavus, 78

Woodbury, Peter, 1640-1704, Beverly, Mass Deputy, 1689, 1692.

Ober, Gustavus, 78.

Woodcock, John, —— 1701, Attleboro, Mass Commander of Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War, 1675.

Clark, William Bullock, 16.

Woodward, Peter, 1603-1685, Dedham, Mass Representative to the General Court, 1665, 1669-70.

Rose, John Carter, 89

Woodward, Peter, 1638-1721, Dedham, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.

Rose, John Carter, 89.

Woolsey, Capt. George, 1652-1740. Captain of Queen's Co. Militia, Province of New York, 1715

Johnson, Charles William Leverett, 50

Woolston, John, —— 1698, Burlington, N. J Member of Assembly, 1683, 1684, 1697.

Middleton, Harvey, 70.

Wormeley, Capt. Christopher, 1587?-1644, Virginia Governor of Tortuga, 1632-35. Justice of Charles River (York) Co., Va., 1636 Member of Council of Virginia, 1637 Commander-in-Chief of Charles River and Elizabeth City Counties, 1639-40

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11

Wormeley, Ralph, 1610-1651, York Co., Va. Member of the Council of Va., 1640, 1650-51 Captain, 1640 Burgess for York Co., 1640

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11.

Wormeley, Ralph, 1650-1701, Middlesex Co., Va. Capt and Burgess, 1674 Member of Council of Va., 1675-1701 Secretary of State, 1693-1701 President of Council, 1692 Collector and Naval Officer of Rappahannock, 1692-98

Cary, Wilson Miles, 11

Wright, Solomon, 1655-1717, Queen Anne's Co., Md Justice and County Commissioner, Kent Co., 1701-04; Queen Anne's Co., 1706-17 Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., 1708-13

Merritt, Dr. Simon Wickes, 68
Merritt, Paymaster Wm. Alfred, U. S. N., 68

Wright, Judge Solomon, 1717-1792. Burgess for Queen Anne's Co., Md., 1771-74. Member of Maryland Conventions, 1774, 75 Chairman Committee of Queen Anne's Co., 1775-76. Signer of the Association of Freemen of Maryland, 26 July, 1775. Judge of the Maryland Court of Appeals, 1778-92.

Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, 108

Wright, Thomas, —— 1684 Member of Penna Assembly, 1682-83

Page, Louis Rodman, 81.

Wyman, Francis, 1617-1699 Served under Capt Thomas Prentice, in Mount Hope Campaign, 1675-76.

Keyser, Robert Brent, 55

Wynne, Dr. Thomas, 1630-1694, Pennsylvania. Speaker of First Assembly, 1682-83. Judge of Supreme Court, 1686-90. President of Assembly, 1687-88.
Sharp, Hon. George Matthews, 91.

Yale, Thomas, 1616-1704. Came to Boston, Mass., in or before 1637, and went to New Haven, 1638. Member of General Court, 1648-49. Representative, 1672.
Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Yale, Thomas, 1647-1736, Wallingford, Conn. Ensign of the train band at Wallingford, 1691. Deputy from Wallingford, to the General Court at Hartford, Conn., 1684, 1686-90, 1692-97, 1702, 1704.
Royce, Rev. Alfred Lee, 90.

Yardley Thomas, Pennsylvania. Member of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1715, 1722. Justice of the Peace, 1725-27.
Smith, Thomas Marsh, 96.
Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, 118.

Errata

Page 10. The wife of Col. Edmund Scarborough was Mary Charlton not Mary Littleton.

32. The date of death of William Stickney should be 1665, not 1635.

90. The dates of death of Thomas Yale and of his wife Mary Turner should be transposed.

98. The dates of birth and death of the second Samuel Blodget should be cancelled.

The following names should appear in heavy type:

Page 7. Capt. Joseph Pile, ——, 1692.

10. Richard Cutts, ——, 1695.

59. William Harris, 1610-1681.

80. Hon. Matthew Tilghman, 1718-1790.

132. John Gardner, 1625-1706.

134. John Harrington, 1651-1741.

2186